

APPENDIX A

CASE NO. 13-1-00175-1

ACTION: JURY TRIAL

(8)

NAME OF CASE: STATE V KRAVETZ DATE: 03-26-2013

ID#	Piff. Attorney	Deft. Attorney	Nature of Exhibit	Admit
1	GF		PHOTO 001- STAIRWELL	1
2	GF		PHOTO 005- STAIRWELL	2
3	GF		PHOTO 007- STAIRWELL 2 ND FLOOR	
4	GF		PHOTO 008- REPEAT OF ID #3	4
5	GF		PHOTO 009- STAIRWAY FROM 2 ND FLOOR	5
6	GF		PHOTO 014- ENTRANCE	6
7	GF		PHOTO 015- ENTRANCE FLOOR	
8	GF		PHOTO 017- DEPUTY DAVIN ARM WOUND	8
9	GF		PHOTO 018- DEPUTY DAVIN ARM WOUND	9
10	GF		PHOTO 019- DEPUTY DAVIN FACE WOUND	10
11	GF		PHOTO 021- DEPUTY DAVIN NECK WOUND	11
12	GF		PHOTO 024- JUDGE EDWARDS NECK WOUND	12
13	GF		PHOTO 025- JUDGE EDWARDS SPRAINED THUMB	
14	GF		PHOTO 026- ATTORNEY'S OFFICE BUILDING-NORTH	14
15	GF		PHOTO 028- 1 ST FLOOR ENTRANCE SYLVIA BLDG.	15
16	GF		PHOTO 030- EHRHARDT OFFICE DOOR/HALLWAY	16
17	GF		PHOTO 031- BATHROOM KRAVETZ HOUSE	17
18	GF		PHOTO 032- CLOSE UP OF 031	18
19	GF		PHOTO 033- FIREARM IN BATHROOM	19
20	GF		PHOTO 035- BLUE SHIRT	20
21	GF		PHOTO 036- BLACK PANTS	21
22	GF		PHOTO 037- SACHEL	22
23	GF		PHOTO 2-0002 -2 ND FLOOR EAST	23
24	GF		PHOTO 2-0004- 2 ND FLOOR WEST	24
25	GF		PHOTO 2-0008- 2 ND FLOOR BATHROOM DOOR	25

CASE NO. 13-1-00175-1 ACTION JURY TRIAL

254

NAME OF CASE: STATE OF WA VS KRAVETZ

DATE: 03-26-13

ID#	Pltf. Attorney	Def. Attorney	Nature of Exhibit	Admit
26	GF		PHOTO 2-0015 -2 ND FLOOR VIEW OF ENTRY	26
27	GF		DVD FROM DEPUTY HOLDEN'S CAR	
28	GF		DVD OF DEFENDANT INTERVIEW PART 1	28
29	GF		DVD OF DEFENDANT INTERVIEW PART 2	29
30	GF		MIRANDA RIGHTS FORM	30
31	GF		TRANSCRIPT OF INTERVIEW PART 1	31
32	GF		TRANSCRIPT OF INTERVIEW PART 2	32
33	GF		PHOTO DISC FOR ID #23-26	
34	GF		PHOTO DISC FOR ID #1-22	
35	GF		DVD OF TRANSIT BUS VIDEO	35
36	GF		FIREARM/MAGAZINE -EV.65	36
37	GF		DEPUTY DAVIN'S UNIFORM SHIRT -57	37
38	GF		DEPUTY DAVIN'S UNIFORM JACKET -54	38
39	GF		BUCK KNIFE	39
40	GF		REMAINING CARTRIDGES FROM FIREARM	40
41	GF		SHELL CASINGS -2	41
42	GF		SHELL CASING -1	42
43	GF		CRIME SCENE VIDEO	
44	GF		BLUE SHIRT, BLACK PANTS, ETC -70	44
45	GF		GREEN T-SHIRT AND TAN PANTS -72	45
46	GF		SATCHEL -73	46
47	GF		KRAVETZ NOTES AND RECORDS PART 1 -78	
48	GF		KRAVETZ NOTES AND RECORDS PART 2 -77	
49	GF		KRAVETZ NOTES AND RECORDS PART 3 -79	
50	GF		COPY OF DVD KRAVETZ INTERVIEW	50

CASE NO. 13-1-00175-1 ACTION JURY TRIAL

255

NAME OF CASE: STATE OF WA VS KRAVETZDATE: 03-26-13

ID#	Plff. Attorney	Def. Attorney	Nature of Exhibit	Admit
51	GF		AERIAL MAP OF MONTESANO	
52	GF		THUMB DRIVE FROM KRAVETZ HOUSE -78A	
53	GF		CERTIFIED COPY OF WARRANT/TICKET 39637	53
54	GF		CERTIFIED COPY OF WARRANT/TICKET 39578	54
55	GF		PHOTO 0019 EYEGLASSES	55
56	GF		PHOTO 0024 1 ST FLOOR BACK STAIRS	56
57	GF		BROCHURE & MAP (TAKEN OUT OF ID 47)	57
58	GF		LIST OF EMPLOYEES OF MARK REED HOSPITAL (OUT OF 47)	
59	GF		FILE FOLDER TITLED "MASTER PLAN" (OUT OF ID 48)	59
60	GF		PHOTO 0001 - GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY COURTHOUSE	60
61	GF		PHOTO 0008 - COURTHOUSE FRONT DOOR	61
62	GF		PHOTO 0017 - SHELL CASING "A"	
63	GF		PHOTO 0020 - DEPUTY DAVIN'S RADIO ON FLOOR	63
64	GF		PHOTO 0021 - BLOOD SPATTER ON ENTRY FLOOR	64
65	GF		PHOTO 0022 - BLOOD SPATTER ON STAIRS	
66	GF		PHOTO 0023 - VIEW FROM ENTRY TO 2 ND FLOOR	
67	GF		PHOTO 0029 - SHELL CASING	
68	GF		PHOTO 0034 - BULLET STRIKE ON FLOOR	68
69	GF		PHOTO 0129 - SHELL CASING "1"	69
70	GF		PHOTO 0130 - SHELL CASING "2"	70
71	GF		PHOTO 0150 - BULLET STRIKE ON FLOOR "17"	71
72	GF		PHOTO 0217 - MR. KRAVETZ'S CLOSET	72
73	GF		PHOTO 0236 - CLOSE UP OF ITEMS ON CLOSET FLOOR	73
74	GF		PHOTO 0237 - BLUE SHIRT	74
75	GF		TYPED STATEMENT OF CARRIE EHRHARDT	

CASE NO. 13-1-00175-1 ACTION: JURY TRIAL

256

NAME OF CASE: STATE OF WA VS STEVEN KRAVETZ DATE: 03-26-13

ID#	Plff. Attorney	Def. Attorney	Nature of Exhibit	Admit
76	GF		PHOTO 0238 – BLUE SHIRT	76
77	GF		PHOTO 0239 – BLACK PANTS	77
78	GF		PHOTO 0240 – BLACK SHOES	78
79	GF		PHOTO 0241 – CLOSE UP OF WALMART BAG IN CLOSET	79
80	GF		PHOTO 0242 - SACHEL	80
81	GF		PHOTO 0284 – BOXES IN GARAGE	
82	GF		PHOTO 0283 – BOXES IN GARAGE	
83	GF		SHELL CASINGS REMOVED FROM ID 36	83
84	GF		HAND DRAWN MAP	84
85	GF		RULER	85
86	GF		PHOTO OF BULLET STRIATIONS	86
87	GF		PHOTO OF BULLET STRIATIONS	87
88	GF		PHOTO OF BULLET STRIATIONS	88
89	GF		DIAGRAM OF 9MM SEMI AUTOMATIC PISTOL	
90	GF		PHOTO OF MICROSCOPE	90
91	GF		RIFLING DIAGRAM	91
92	GF		AMMUNITION DIAGRAM	
93	GF		CROSS CUT AMMUNITION DIAGRAM	
94	GF		T SHEET OF DR. DUBROW	
95	GF		CLOSE UP PHOTO OF NECK WOUND	95
96	GF		PHOTO OF NECK WOUND	96
97				
98				
99				
100				

CASE NO. 13-1-00175-1 ACTION: JURY TRIAL

257

APPENDIX B

Take this self-guided tour to discover the fine workmanship and learn more about the Grays Harbor County Courthouse

HISTORY AND BACKGROUND

A true architectural jewel, the Grays Harbor County Courthouse in Montesano is representative of fine 20th century workmanship. Constructed in 1911, the courthouse today still has the power to impress those who seek justice, or those just seeking examples of splendid workmanship.

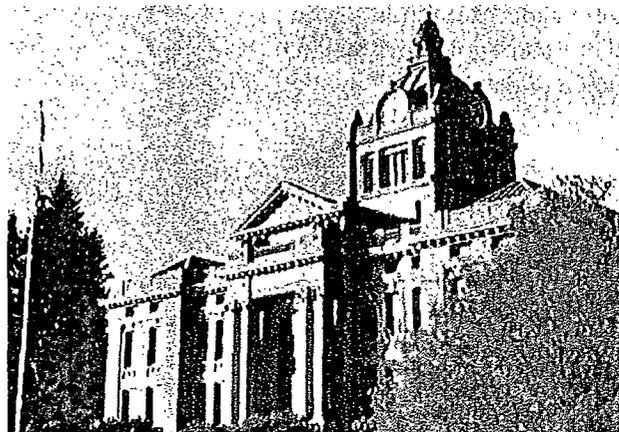
Although some damage was sustained in the July 1999 earthquake (magnitude 5.9), that event led to work to repair the courthouse to its original glory. The courthouse today is considered one of Washington's finest, an important part of the state's architectural history.

Three courthouses were built prior to this building being constructed. The first courthouse was built in 1857 on a blockhouse on Willapa Harbor. The reason the courthouse was built on a block is the primary money supply was from salvaging of wrecked ships in Grays Harbor.

The second courthouse was built on the south side of the Chehalis River in Montesano. It stayed there until 1886, when the voters decided to move the seat to the platted town of Montesano until 1890. The third courthouse was built near the courthouse you see now.

This courthouse was built in 1911 at a cost of \$193,470, which included the furniture you still see throughout the courthouse. Grays Harbor County was first called Chehalis County. The Territorial Legislator in 1854 established Chehalis County. In 1915, Grays Harbor County was established by an act of the Legislature.

The courthouse facilitated all courtly functions until 1971, when the County Administration Building was completed. Now, the courthouse serves as the County Temple of Justice and remains the focal point of the



The courthouse is open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. There is no admission charge and visitors are free to walk throughout the courthouse. Visitors are asked to please keep in mind that the courthouse is still in use and to be respectful of those conducting business here.

county campus and serves as one of the major historical markers for the county region. On July 2, 1999, an earthquake rocked the county. Its epicenter was approximately 11 miles northeast of Montesano. The quake lasted between 10 and 20 seconds. The saving fact for most property in the area, particularly the courthouse, was that the earthquake was approximately 25 miles deep.

INTERESTING FACTS

- The dent inside the front door of the courthouse was caused by an inmate trying to escape several years ago. A Sheriff's Officer fired a bullet which ricocheted off the staircase and into the door. Needless to say, the officer missed, but the inmate was eventually captured.
- The old jail, which is condemned today, is located behind the courthouse. Several original fixtures were

Self-guided tour of Grays Harbor County Courthouse, Page 2

INTERESTING FACTS (CONTINUED)

found in storage in the jail basement. When repair work began, these fixtures were repaired and restored to their original design and placed back into the courthouse.

- The architectural term “egg and dart” is the style used throughout the courthouse on the light fixtures, the trim on the edges of the walls and in some of the trim on the furniture.

- The light fixtures were originally gas and all fixtures have been retrofitted to electricity. Notice at the top of these fixtures on the walls there is a lever. This lever is how the lights were operated when they were fueled by gas. Lights in the courthouse are now all fluorescent and this saves the County \$3,000 a month in electricity bills.

- The marble clocks you will see throughout the courthouse were found in storage and replaced throughout the courthouse.

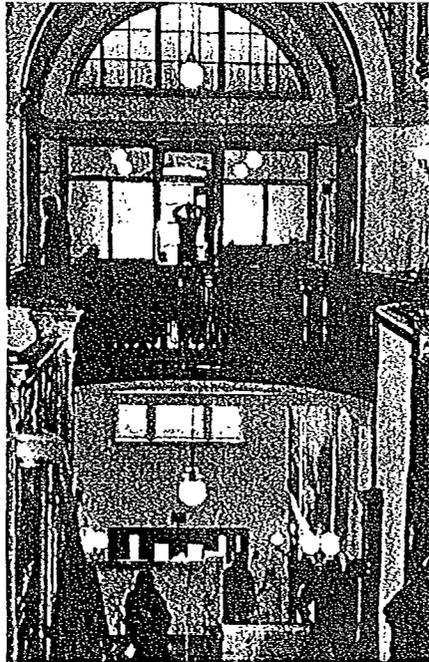
- On the first floor in the center of the hall you will see a diagram and in the center you will see two letter C's intertwined. These C's stand for Chehalis County. On the front of the courthouse you see the sign Grays Harbor County. Behind that sign is the original sandstone sign saying Chehalis County.

- All original doors were metal and painted to look like wood. Any doors that have been replaced are wood.

- The molding in the courthouse is plaster, not wood.

- The sandstone on the exterior of the building is from a pit in Tenino, WA. After the courthouse was built, the rock pit was closed for business. A few years ago the rock pit reopened, which allowed the

opportunity to purchase original sandstone from them to be used to replace the damaged sandstone on the outside surface of the courthouse. The problem came in figuring how to make it appear aged.



- The marble you see inside is from Alaska. It was brought to Grays Harbor by ships as ballast (ships' floors) until they arrived and were placed in the courthouse.

- The Prosecuting Attorney's office and the District Court office have bulletproof glass for security purposes. The alcove built in front of their office is an add-on to accommodate the bulletproof glass. This is a perfect opportunity to knock on the door and see that it is wood; next, the door across the hall is metal. Tap on it and you can see the difference.

- As you walk about the courthouse, pay careful attention to where the sprinkler heads are hidden. They are well disguised. At the highest point of the ceiling (next to the murals) you will see caps; behind these caps are the sprinkler heads. The other sprinkler heads are hidden in the wallpaper on the side of the walls.

- The cracks in the floors are not from the earthquake. Through extensive research it was decided it was too costly to repair the cracks. Even so, the staff did a test on how it would look, and the result was worse than the cracks. Besides, the cracks give the building character, much like the wrinkles we acquire as we age so gracefully.

MURALS

The courthouse is remarkable for the number of murals located throughout its halls and courtrooms.

Murals were taken down, many in five-piece sections, and transported to a Seattle warehouse to be cleaned and repaired by experts. All the murals in the courthouse are originals.

The tool of choice to clean the murals was a O-Tip.

Self-guided tour of Grays Harbor County Courthouse, Page 3

The murals are mounted with beeswax, then ironed on. The estimated value of the murals is \$1.5 million.

Just inside the entrance to the right is a mural by Franz Rohrbeck depicting Gov. Isaac Stevens negotiating a treaty with the Indians at Cosmopolis.

The Ford Family of Montesano is pictured in this mural. They are the two gentlemen not wearing hats. One is seated at the table; the other is standing next to the tree. Each year the Ford Family has a family reunion in Montesano and takes a tour of the courthouse.

To the left of the entrance is a mural by Franz Biberstein commemorating Capt. Robert Gray's arrival in 1792.

Interestingly enough, in both murals Coastal Indians are shown dressed as Plains Indians, better fitting the vision of what the white painters in the Midwest at that time felt was appropriate Indian garb. Also, Northwest Indians did not have teepees.

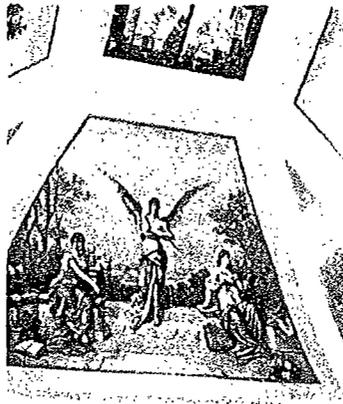
The individual courtrooms also house murals, and over the judge's seat in one is a quote whose truth is sure to have struck terror in some hearts throughout the years: "Justice: The hope of all who are just, the dread of all who wrong."

STAIRCASE

The staircase leading from the second floor to the third floor was built around 1947. It was decided that there needed to be a much grander entrance to the courtrooms, so this wide staircase was built. The workers at the time did an excellent job of working it into the architecture of the building.

Because of the extent of the damage and repair work needing to be done to the courthouse, the state laws mandated it be brought up to the Americans with Disabilities Act standards.

When the repair work was done the staff went to great lengths to be sure to save the original integrity



of the building. Therefore, they moved the water fountains to the back of the building and blended in things such as fire extinguishers as best they could. In some of the offices they were also mandated to have appropriate lighting, so they dropped the ceilings, leaving the original ceilings intact. The hope is sometime in the future funds will be found to uncover the original ceilings.

On top of the courthouse rotunda, murals depicting four different themes surround a beautiful stained glass ceiling. There was some damage to the stained glass, so staff researched to find a repair person that could protect the integrity of the original artwork.

How fortunate that within the county itself, in Hoquiam, was one of the best stained glass artists in the United States. Kathy Smith was our expert and she worked diligently to repair the stained glass art.

CLOCK

The courthouse is crowned with an impressive two-story clock dome with four faces. Each dial measures over 7 feet in diameter with numerals 14 inches high. The clock movement itself is considered a masterpiece from E. Howard and Company of Boston, specialists in tower clock manufacturing.

The counterweight for the clock weighs 1,500 pounds and consists of bricks. This clock is one of six original clocks built at that time. It has only stopped three times since installation. One of those times it was stopped purposely to repair the flange bushings, grease and lubricate the clock and repair bent teeth. The clocks were covered during the war as this tower was used to watch for enemy planes.

Should you have additional questions or wish to make arrangements for a personal tour, please contact: Dennis Selberg at (360) 249-4222, Ext. 500.

APPENDIX C

Master Plan,

(59)

PLTF IDENT 59 EX. 59

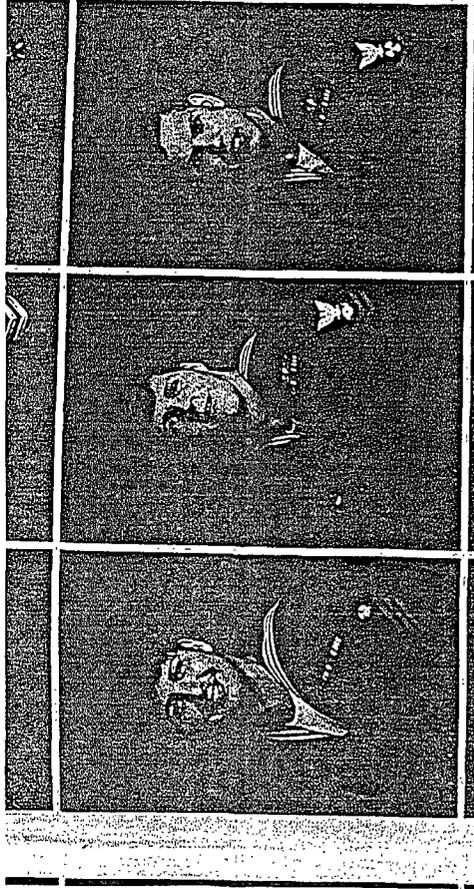
LEWIS COUNTY
SUPERIOR COURT

CASE NO 13.1.175.1

DEFT. IDENT _____ EX. _____



HTFN J. Lewis
BT2 D. Libby
MM3 J. Lierheimer



ancestry library edition

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **David Libby**

Birth Date: 31 Jul 1961

Address: 7417 Steamboat Island Rd NW, Olympia, WA, 98502-9308

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

ancestry

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **David Libby**

Birth Date: **31 Jul 1961**

Address: **7417 Steamboat Island Rd NW, Olympia, WA, 98502-9308**

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*

Description:

The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

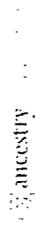


U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **David A Libby**
Birth Date: 31 Jul 1961
Phone Number: 357-6913
[438-2884]
Address: 120 State Ave NE # 231, Olympia, WA, 98501-1131
[9704 Lookout Dr NW, Olympia, WA, 98502-9758 (1992)]
[3614 Kings Way SE, Olympia, WA, 98501-7638 (1995)]
[623 Central St SE # C2, Olympia, WA, 98501-1711]
[8601 Oxford Ave SE, Olympia, WA, 98503-6220]

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.



U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **David Libby**

Address: 5331 Rumac Dr SE, Lacey, WA, 98513

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.



U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **David Libby**
Birth Date: 31 Jul 1961
Address: 7019 Alderwood CT SE, Lacey, WA, 98503-3421

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

ancestry

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: **David A Libby**
Address: **Bekmark Ave, Olympia, WA, 98507**

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists. *Public Record Filings. Historical Residential Records, and Other House/hold Database Lists*

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1930 to 1997. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

obtain personal info from
voter registration records
(Sec of State)

~~Massachusetts
website~~

Get file folders from
building

Use ALE at lib to obtain ph#
of card lib #1

Look up Man's ~~add~~ (MC) ~~SD~~
phone books ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~area~~
by Crestview

~~GC~~ Midway LN
91 E Shoreline LN
A-31 E also know
Shelton (as South St)

~~New map of Shelton~~
~~present of aeph~~

~~PT. OKCI BONA~~

PT. OKCI BONA

STUDY OKCI BONA

APPENDIX D

**TRANSCRIPTS OF DEFENDANT
STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ**

PART 1

D-1

**TRANSCRIPT OF
INTERVIEW OF
STEVEN KRAVETZ**

CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIPTION

I hereby certify that I, Heidi Cook, transcribed the foregoing STATEMENT from the taped recording and reduced same to type written form under my direction and control.

I certify that I have no interest in the event of the action, nor am I kin to any of the parties.

DATED: 3/27/2012



Heidi Cook
HC Transcription Services
PO Box 190
Electric City, WA 99123
509-631-1725
HCTranscription@q.com

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND HERE WE GO.

KRAVETZ: AM I SUPPOSED TO SIGN THAT DOCUMENT TOO?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UH HERE I'LL SHOW YOU AS WE GO THROUGH, OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OH OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. UM THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF STEVEN D. KRAVETZ, UH WHOSE BIRTH DATE IS NOVEMBER SIXTEENTH NINETEEN SEVENTY-SEVEN. REFERENCE UH CASE NUMBER ONE TWO DASH ZERO THREE ZERO ONE NINE. THE DATE IS UH MARCH TENTH TWENTY-TWELVE, AND THE TIME IS NOW FIFTEEN O TWO HOURS BY MY WATCH. UH I'M DETECTIVE PITTMAN WITH THE MASON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. AND WE'RE AT THE MASON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE IN SHELTON WASHINGTON. AND THE FOLLOWING PERSONS ARE PRESENT IN THE ROOM; STEVEN D. KRAVETZ, AND DETECTIVE GARDNER, AND MYSELF DETECTIVE PITTMAN. CAN I CALL YOU STEVE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH IF YOU WANT TO THAT'S FINE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: IS THAT FINE OR DO YOU PREFER STEVEN OR?

KRAVETZ: UH STEVE IS BETTER I THINK.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. OKAY STEVE. WOULD YOU PLEASE STATE YOUR FULL NAME AND SPELL YOUR LAST NAME?

KRAVETZ: OKAY STEVE DANIEL KRAVETZ, AND UH THE LAST NAME IS THAT WHAT YOU WANT ME TO SPELL?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YES PLEASE.

KRAVETZ: K-R-A-V-E-T-Z.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND STEVE YOU UNDERSTAND WE'RE RECORDING YOUR STATEMENT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. AND DO I HAVE PERMISSION TO RECORD YOUR VOICE?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY THANK YOU. AND A HOME ADDRESS?

KRAVETZ: UM I I WOULD LIKE TO SKIP THAT FOR NOW OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY YEAH THAT'S FINE.

KRAVETZ: AND SAME FOR THE TELEPHONE NUMBER I'LL SKIP THAT, DON'T MEAN TO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: NO THAT'S OKAY, NOT PROBLEM.

KRAVETZ: SOMETIMES I FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE (INAUDIBLE) I CAN EXPLAIN LATER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. THAT'S NOT A PROBLEM KAY. SO STEVE I KNOW I I READ YOU YOUR RIGHTS ALREADY ONE TIME RIGHT REMEMBER?

KRAVETZ: YES THAT WAS IN THE CAR.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YES. BUT I'M GONNA READ YOU YOUR RIGHTS AGAIN SO THAT YOU'RE COMPLETELY SURE YOU UNDERSTAND THEM OKAY?

KRAVETZ: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. SO FIRST OF ALL YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT STEVE?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN BE USED AGAINST YOU IN A COURT OF LAW. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YOU HAVE THE RIGHT AT THIS TIME TO TALK TO A LAWYER AND HAVE HIM PRESENT WITH YOU WHILE YOU'RE BEING QUESTIONED AND IF YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO HIRE A LAWYER ONE WILL BE APPOINTED TO REPRESENT YOU BEFORE ANY QUESTIONING IF YOU WISH. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?

KRAVETZ: YES I DO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND YOU CAN DECIDE AT ANY RIGHT, EXCUSE ME, AT ANYTIME TO EXERCISE THESE RIGHTS AND NOT UH MAKE ANY STATEMENTS OR UM ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. UM SO STEVE DO YOU UNDERSTAND EACH OF THOSE RIGHTS THAT I'VE EXPLAINED TO YOU?

KRAVETZ: YES I DO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. AND KEEPING YOUR RIGHTS IN MIND DO YOU WISH TO SPEAK TO ME?

KRAVETZ: SURE AND I MIGHT BE NOT WANT TO ANSWER ANYTHING BUT I'LL GIVE IT MY BEST, I'LL TRY TO COOPERATE WITH YOU AS MUCH AS I CAN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND THAT'S FINE.

KRAVETZ: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: THAT'S ALL WE COULD ASK FOR, OKAY.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND IF YOU WOULD SIGN HERE AND HERE JUST INDICATING THAT I READ YOU YOUR RIGHTS AND THAT YOU'RE WILLING TO SPEAK WITH ME.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. OH THAT'S THE JUVENILE'S LINE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OH IS IT?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: NO IT'S JUST RIGHT (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: NO NO. NO NO. IT'S THAT'S JUST AN EXTRA LINE IT'S JUST.

KRAVETZ: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: IT'S RIGHT HERE OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND THANK YOU STEVE I'LL WITNESS THAT. TIME IS NOW FIFTEEN O FIVE HOURS BY MY WATCH. OKAY STEVE UH FIRST OF ALL I MEAN WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE TO TALK TO US ABOUT TODAY?

KRAVETZ: UM UH WELL I GUESS I I'D LIKE TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT AS MUCH AS I CAN. I UH WILL UH UM DO YOU MIND IF I LIKE ASK A QUESTION?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YOU CAN ASK ME ANY QUESTION ANYTIME YOU WANT.

KRAVETZ: UM AND I'M NOT TRYING TO SAY I'M HIDING SOMETHING OR DENYING SOMETHING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: OR (INAUDIBLE) BUT WHAT UH MADE PEOPLE THINK THAT I WAS THE THIS PERSON THAT UH IS SUSPECTED OF THIS THING THAT UH?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WELL THERE'S SOME WITNESSES AND THERE WERE PEOPLE THAT SAW YOU AND KNEW THAT AND.

KRAVETZ: AND WHAT PROCESS DID THEY USE TO IDENTIFY?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WELL THAT'S, OKAY YOU MEAN, I DON'T KNOW, I DON'T UNDERSTAND YOUR QUESTION. WHAT PROCESS DID WHO USE TO IDENTIFY YOU?

KRAVETZ: UH LIKE IF SOMEONE SAID THEY SAW ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SOME PEOPLE IN THE COURTHOUSE KNOW YOU APPARENTLY.

KRAVETZ: OH REALLY, DO YOU MIND IF YOU YOU TELL ME WHO THEY ARE?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: I I CAN'T DO THAT AT THIS TIME, KAY.

KRAVETZ: OH YOU'RE NOT ALLOWED TO?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: NO. HUH, UH.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) A WITNESS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: PLEASE UNDERSTAND THAT STEVE OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SO.

KRAVETZ: UM SO THIS WAS LIKE A JUST YEAH I KNOW THIS PERSONS NAME AND.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND GAVE GOOD PHYSICAL DESCRIPTIONS AND YOU KNOW YEAH. SO.

KRAVETZ: SO BASE BASICALLY IT WAS BASED SOLELY ON SOMEONE'S MEMORY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: ON NUMEROUS PEOPLE THAT WERE THAT WERE THERE KAY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: I THINK YOU PROBABLY KNOW THAT THERE WERE A NUMBER OF PEOPLE THERE RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: UM UM CONCERNING THE DATE OF?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UH IT WAS YESTERDAY THE NINTH. OKAY. KAY. SO WHAT HAPPENED STEVE?

KRAVETZ: OKAY WELL I'LL TELL YOU THAT I WAS IN THE COURTHOUSE THAT DAY UH AND UH WHAT WAS BEHIND IT I'LL TELL YOU WHAT WAS BEHIND IT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YES PLEASE.

KRAVETZ: UH THE WHOLE REASON AND ACTUALLY THIS HAPPENED TWICE THAT I WENT INTO THE COURTHOUSE ON UH FRIDAY FEBRUARY THE FIRST FRIDAY IN FEBRUARY IT WAS THE THIRD I THINK.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. I'D HAVE TO LOOK ON A CALENDAR BUT.

KRAVETZ: YEAH THE FIRST FRIDAY OF FEBRUARY OF THIS YEAR.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND OF COURSE UH YESTERDAY. AND THE PURPOSE WAS THAT I WANTED TO TAKE A I WANTED TO TAKE A PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE CASE FILE ON MY CASE OF THE UM GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY DISTRICT COURT CASE CR THREE NINE FIVE SEVEN EIGHT AND THERE WAS ANOTHER ONE CR THREE NINE SIX THREE SEVEN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: CR THREE NINE SIX THREE SEVEN?

KRAVETZ: YES THAT'S THREE NINE SIX THREE SEVEN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND THREE NINE FIVE SEVEN EIGHT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND UH I WANTED TO TAKE THIS FILE BECAUSE OF ALL THE FRUSTRATIONS THAT I HAD TRYING TO FIGURE OUT UH THIS CRIME THAT WAS COMMITTED AGAINST ME IN TWO THOUSAND-FIVE, IT WAS A UH IT WAS A RAPE AND I WANTED TO IDENTIFY THE PEOPLE WHO WERE INVOLVED IN IT BUT I WENT THROUGH SO MANY DIFFICULTIES TRYING TO IDENTIFY THESE PEOPLE AND I COULD NEVER GET THESE PEOPLE YOU KNOW IDENTIFIED SO I COULD MAKE A COMPLAINT AND HAVE THEM PROSECUTED. UM AND I TRIED TO DO IT THROUGH AN ATTORNEY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) ROBERT EHRHARDT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: ROBERT EHRHARDT.

KRAVETZ: THE SECOND ATTORNEY THE FIRST ONE WAS KYLE (INAUDIBLE) AND UH I ASKED THE COURT TO REMOVE HIM FROM REPRESENTING ME AND HAVE EHRHARDT UH AS MY REPLACEMENT BECAUSE I DIDN'T LIKE (INAUDIBLE) NOT COMMUNICATING WITH ME PROPERLY, HE DIDN'T ANSWER MY CALLS, WHEN HE WHEN I WANTED HIM TO I WANTED TO TAKE CARE OF MY PROBLEM AS SOON AS POSSIBLE BUT HE WAS REALLY BUSY. PART OF IT IS NOT HIS FAULT BECAUSE HE HAD AT THE TIME BECAUSE HE HAD CANCER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: AND HE HAD YOU KNOW HE HAD TO HAVE SURGERY AND BUT UH DESPITE THAT I WAS DEALING WITH A SERIOUS SITUATION WHERE I NEEDED TO HAVE SOME SORT OF HELP IF HE'S HIS PHYSICAL CONDITION WAS GOING TO GET IN THE WAY OF THAT I NEEDED SOMEBODY DIFFERENT SO I ASKED ROBERT EHRHARDT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: CAUSE I CALLED HIM ON THE PHONE AND I UH LIKED HIM I THINK HE'S INTELLIGENCE AND I THOUGHT MAYBE HE'D HELP ME. HE HE HE UM WAS APPOINTED TO ME AND I GOT MADE AN APPOINTMENT AND HE UH HE GOT THE CASE FILE AND THE ONE THING THAT REALLY DISAPPOINTED ME WHEN I FIRST TALKED TO HIM WAS THAT THE FIRST THING THAT CAME OUT OF HIS MOUTH WHEN I HAD MY FIRST MEETING WITH HIM WAS THAT HE WANTED TO OFFER HIMSELF AS AN ATTORNEY TO REPRESENT ME IN A CIVIL CASE AGAINST THE HOSPITAL, MARK REED HOSPITAL. UM SO (INAUDIBLE) ON MAY TWENTY-FOURTH TWO THOUSAND-FIVE, WHICH IS WHAT LEAD TO THOSE TWO GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY COURT CASES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UM BUT AT THE TIME I WAS DEALING WITH A SERIOUS SITUATION. I I PUT UP WITH THAT BUT LATER I NOTICED THAT HE WAS NOT DOING THINGS THAT HE WAS SUPPOSED TO BECAUSE HE WANTED TO PRESERVE A CIVIL LAWSUIT OPPORTUNITY LIKE UH I MIGHT HAVE WANTED TO UH GET SOME SORT OF INFORMATION AND HE WOULD NOT DO IT BECAUSE HE SAID THAT THAT WOULD NOT HELP THE CIVIL OPPORTUNITY. AND I DIDN'T LIKE THAT BECAUSE THAT'S SORT OF CONFLICTING WITH HIS DUTIES TO ME AS A UH CRIMINAL DEFENSE ATTORNEY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT I KEPT PUTTING UP WITH HIM BECAUSE UH I KNEW THAT IF I HAD COMPLAINED ABOUT HIM THAT I WOULD END UP GETTING I GUESS YOU COULD SAY SCOLDED BY THE JUDGE, THERE WAS A JUDGE UH JUDGE BROWN STEVEN BROWN.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND UM HE'S UH A LITTLE DIFFERENT THAN OTHER JUDGES HE LIKES TO KIND OF PUT HIS OWN PERSONAL TOUCH ON THINGS AND IF YOU WANT TO DO SOMETHING A CERTAIN WAY OR YOU KNOW YOU WANT TO EXERCISE YOUR RIGHTS A CERTAIN WAY HE MIGHT NOT LIKE THAT HE MIGHT KINDA JUST SAY NO AND HE MAY KINDA HAVE A LITTLE BIT OF AN ATTITUDE (INAUDIBLE) THINGS. AND HE KINDA GOT ON MY CASE ONE TIME WHEN I ASKED FOR ROBERT TO REPRESENT ME BECAUSE I MADE A FORMAL LETTER COMPLAINING UM TO THE JUDGE IN FRONT OF THE COURT ABOUT UH KYLE (INAUDIBLE) NOT REPRESENTING ME UM ACTUALLY YOU KNOW WHAT ACTUALLY KIND OF UH HE UH HE UH WHEN I HAD PROBLEMS WITH HIM AND I TOLD HIM HE SHOULD BE CALLING ME WHEN HE'S SUPPOSED TO HE KINDA GOT MAD AND HE MADE A STATEMENT ABOUT HIM HAVING SURGERY AND HE UH EXPOSED HIS ARM TO SHOW IT AND I THOUGHT THAT WAS INAPPROPRIATE. AND SO THERE WAS TWO COMPLAINTS. HE WASN'T UM RETURNING MY CALLS AND I FELT AS IF YOU KNOW I FEEL BAD FOR HIM THAT HE'S GOT CANCER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT I FELT THAT HIS SHOWING HIS ARM TO KIND OF MAKE ME FEEL UH UNCOMFORTABLE SO I DON'T QUESTION HIM ABOUT HIS DUTIES TO ME I FELT THAT IT WAS KINDA LIKE A MAYBE SOME SORT OF INDECENT EXPOSURE EVEN THOUGH I FELT BAD FOR THE GUY I FELT THAT IT WAS INAPPROPRIATE FOR HIM TO KINDA BRUSH ME OFF LIKE THAT. SO UH I WROTE THAT IN A LETTER TO A COURT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH UM BROWN ON THE STEVEN BROWN ON THE EIGHTH THAT HE WAS GOING TO APPOINT ROBERT EHRHARDT. HE UH HE WENT OVER THE UH MY COMPLAINT HE SAID THAT YOU KNOW ATTORNEY'S HAVE UH AND HE UNDERSTANDS WHAT UH ATTORNEY'S DO AND UM YOU KNOW IT'S KINDA HARD FOR ME TO EXPLAIN CAUSE I I FEEL LIKE I DON'T HAVE MUCH TIME HERE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: TAKE YOUR TIME.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: TAKE ALL THE TIME YOU NEED.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: (INAUDIBLE) ALL DAY.

KRAVETZ: AND I DO WANT TO BE HONEST ABOUT A LOT OF THINGS SO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WELL THAT'S GOOD. WELL JUST TAKE YOUR TIME STEVE THERE'S NO RUSH OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. UM HE SAID THAT HE UNDERSTOOD THAT I UH MY PROBLEM ABOUT HAVING UM IMPROPER CONTACT WITH ATTORNEY'S THAT (INAUDIBLE) AND HE EXPLAINED THAT ATTORNEY'S HAVE TO DEAL WITH THIS AND THAT AND THEY HAVE A LOT OF CASES AND UH YOU KNOW THAT'S PART OF THEIR WHAT THEY GO THROUGH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH HE FELT BROWN FELT THAT MY COMPLAINT WASN'T LEGITIMATE ENOUGH AND HE ONLY ADDRESSED THE PART ABOUT (INAUDIBLE) NOT CONTACTING ME NOT THE PART ABOUT HIM EXPOSING HIMSELF. AND SO HE SORT OF MADE THIS ARGUMENT ABOUT HOW MY COMPLAINT WAS INAPPROPRIATE THAT HE WAS ONLY GONNA APPOINT ROBERT EHRHARDT TO ME BECAUSE THAT'S A RULE THAT IF YOU UH ASK FOR A DIFFERENT ATTORNEY YOU CAN DO IT ONE TIME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU CAN KINDA YOU KNOW YOU CAN (INAUDIBLE) IF YOU WANT TO FOR (INAUDIBLE) REASON. BUT AFTER THAT YOU'D HAVE TO HAVE A GOOD REASON OTHERWISE THEY WOULD (INAUDIBLE) ATTORNEY (INAUDIBLE). AND UH SO BROWN ADDRESSES THE ONE COMPLAINT BUT NOT THE OTHER. AND HE BASICALLY EXPLAINS THAT MY COMPLAINT IS (INAUDIBLE) LEGITIMATE BECAUSE THAT ONE PART NOT THE OTHER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: AND UH HE SAID THAT UH IF I WANTED ANOTHER ATTORNEY HE I'D HAVE TO HAVE A GOOD REASON AND IF UH I DON'T LIKE IT THAT'S MY PROBLEM AND WHEN HE SAID THAT'S YOUR PROBLEM HE RAISED HIS VOICE AS IF TO TRY TO MAKE ME FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE AND I FELT I FELT AS IF THAT WAS SORT OF KIND

OF A HARASSMENT UM BECAUSE HE'S RAISING HIS VOICE TO ME. IF HE WANTS TO SAY IT'S YOUR PROBLEM YOU KNOW JUST SAY (INAUDIBLE) ALL HE HAS TO DO IS SAY THAT UH IF YOU HAVE A PROBLEM WITH THIS ATTORNEY YOU CAN'T UH GET IT SWITCHED JUST FOR ANY REASON. SO I I FELT UNCOMFORTABLE ABOUT THAT AND I DIDN'T FEEL GOOD ABOUT THE WAY HE TALKED TO ME ABOUT THAT. SO WHEN I HAD PROBLEMS WITH ROBERT EHRHARDT ABOUT HIM WANTING TO REPRESENT ME IN A CIVIL CASE AND NOT DOING THINGS HE WAS SUPPOSED TO DO UM BECAUSE HE WANTED TO PURSUE THIS CIVIL OPPORTUNITY THAT I NEVER ASKED HIM FOR.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: I THOUGHT ABOUT BROWN YOU KNOW SCOLDING ME OR WHATEVER OR MAKING ME FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE IF I COMPLAINED ABOUT THAT SO I PUT UP WITH ROBERT AND I PUT UP WITH HIM FOR QUITE A BIT OF TIME. AND UH DURING THAT TIME I WANTED TO KNOW THE IDENTITIES OF THE PEOPLE WHO COMMITTED THIS CRIME IN THE HOSPITAL, MARK REED HOSPITAL. AND UM HE APPARENTLY REFUSED TO DO THAT. HE BASICALLY (INAUDIBLE) AND SAID IF YOU IF I WANTED TO KNOW THAT YOU KNOW FOR WHATEVER REASON I HAVE TO HIRE HIM FOR A CIVIL LAWSUIT THEN IT DOESN'T APPLY TO THE CRIMINAL CASE BUT IT DOES APPLY BECAUSE UM DO YOU HAVE A COPY OF THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE GRAYS HARBOR CASE BECAUSE I COULD POINT SOMETHING OUT TO YOU.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: I DON'T I DON'T. I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW ABOUT IT HONESTLY STEVE.

KRAVETZ: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: I MEAN THIS IS WHAT YOU'RE TELLING ME NOW IS SOMETHING I HAD NO IDEA ABOUT.

KRAVETZ: YEAH OKAY. ACTUALLY MAYBE I SHOULD START WITH UH THAT. MAYBE THAT WOULD BE BETTER. OKAY UM THE WHOLE THING HAD HAPPENED ALL THIS STUFF BEGAN ON PRETTY MUCH ON MAY TWENTY-FOURTH TWO THOUSAND-FIVE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: IT WAS AN ISSUE WHERE UM MY MOTHER HAD CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT THAT THIS VEHICLE HER VEHICLE WAS STOLEN.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT IT WASN'T.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND WHAT HAPPENED WAS IT WAS SOMEWHERE ELSE ON THE PROPERTY. AND UH BUT A DEPUTY HAD TO COME OUT AND DEAL WITH IT KAY IT WAS BRIAN RYDMAN R-Y-D-M-A-N. UH AND HE CAME IN AND HE TALKED TO ME CAUSE I WAS YEAH HE TALKED TO ME ABOUT UH WHAT WAS GOING ON BECAUSE UH I WAS AROUND THE AREA.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AROUND THE TIME THAT COMPLAINT WAS MADE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: HE TALKED TO ME AND HE TALKED TO MY MOTHER AND HE UH WAS GENERALLY POLITE, HE WASN'T YOU KNOW HE DIDN'T WANT TO LIKE CHECK WHEN HE WAS CHECKING ME AND ALL THAT HE WAS BEING POLITE ABOUT IT HE WASN'T BEING YOU KNOW TOO FORCEFUL.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE THEY HAVE TO DO THAT SOMETIMES WHEN UH THE QUESTIONS (INAUDIBLE) THAT NIGHT UH FOUR AM OR SOMETHING. AND UH HE UH EVERYTHING WAS FINE BUT OH YEAH THAT'S RIGHT HE QUESTIONED ME FIRST.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND EVERYTHING WAS FINE AND THEN I HE SAID WELL I WANT TO TALK TO YOUR MOTHER ABOUT THIS AND I WAS KINDA AWAY

FROM THE PROPERTY AND HE OFFERED TO GIVE ME A RIDE DOWN TO MY MOTHER'S PROPERTY YOU KNOW PLACE OF RESIDENCE. UM BUT I HAD TO GET IN THE BACK OF THE POLICE CAR.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND SO I DID AND AS I WAS IN THE BACK OF THE POLICE CAR AS WE WERE GONNA GO TO THE PROPERTY MY MOTHER HAD ACTUALLY DRIVEN BY TO FIND OUT WHO I WAS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I LATER FOUND THIS OUT FROM HER THAT SHE FOUND OUT I WAS BEING ARRESTED. AND UM I UH WON'T GET INTO TOO MUCH DETAIL ABOUT RYDMAN QUESTIONING MY MOTHER AND I BUT UH HE HE QUESTIONED US AND EVERYTHING WAS FINE CONCERNING THE COMPLAINT ABOUT THE ALLEGED STOLEN CAR, HE KNEW THERE WAS NO PROBLEM WITH THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: BUT UH HE GOT UH HE GOT PROVOKED BY SOMETHING HE SAW IN THE VEHICLE AND UH KIND OF I GUESS MAYBE ACCUSED ME OF UM OF HE KIND HE ACCUSED ME OF ASSAULT OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. AND I WON'T GO INTO TOO MUCH DETAIL ABOUT THAT BUT I UH KNEW THAT HIS ACCUSATION WAS IMPROPER AND UH WHEN HE WAS QUESTIONING MY MOTHER I LATER FOUND THIS OUT FROM HER THAT UH SHE DIDN'T FEEL COMFORTABLE WITH HIM PUTTING UP THIS SUBJECT BECAUSE THE WHOLE ISSUE WAS ABOUT AN ALLEGED VEHICLE THEFT AND WHEN IT WAS ALL OVER WITH UM BOTH ME AND HER FELT THAT HE HIS JOB WAS DONE. YOU KNOW IF HE WANTED TO BRING SOMETHING UP THAT'S OKAY BUT HE SHOULDN'T HE KINDA JUMPED TO CONCLUSIONS CAUSE SOME POLICE OFFICERS ARE A LITTLE YOU KNOW GUNG HO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW SOME OF THEM SOME THERE ARE SOME BAD ONES AND THERE'S SOME GOOD ONES AND THE BAD ONES SOMETIMES KINDA TAKE A LIB YOU KNOW LIB TAKE SOME LIBERTIES AND SOMETIMES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: THEY MAY MESS UP. BUT ANYWAY UH HE THOUGHT THAT I HAD UH COMMITTED YOU KNOW COMMITTED ASSAULT OR UM AND HE ALSO YEAH AND THIS IS SOMETHING ELSE AND I'LL (INAUDIBLE) LATER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT HE CAME BACK AND TALKED TO ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND HE WAS CONVINCED OF WHAT UH HE HAD FOUND OUT ABOUT THIS THIS THING HE HAD BROUGHT UP. AND UH HE ADMONISHED ME FOR THAT AND I FELT INSULTED BECAUSE HE WAS GETTING INVOLVED IN MY PERSONAL FAMILY BUSINESS AND NO ONE FROM MY FAMILY WANTED THAT AND I WANTED TO ADMONISH HIM OR EVEN SCOLD HIM I MEAN SOME PEOPLE GET MAD ABOUT THINGS I DON'T KNOW WHY, IF I WAS END UP GETTING ARRESTED OR WHATEVER BUT I DID FEEL VERY STRONGLY ABOUT HIM KINDA YOU KNOW YOU HAVE LIKE YOU HAVE YOUR FAMILY LIFE AND UM YOU DON'T WANT SOMEONE PUSHING THEIR WAY IN ESPECIALLY IF YOU'RE A COMPLETE STRANGER OR EVEN IF THEY'RE WORKING FOR A LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR SOMETHING SOMETIMES YOU JUST KINDA FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE WITH THAT. AND UM HE UH WAS YOU KNOW KIND OF UH LETS SEE HE'S ASSERTIVE ABOUT IT AND I FELT INSULTED BY IT BECAUSE I NEVER, IT FELT, SOMEONE TREATING ME THAT WAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: CONCERNING MY FAMILY MEMBERS YOU KNOW I SPENT SO MANY YEARS HAVING PRIVACY AND I'M A PRIVACY FREAK I'M REALLY INTO PRIVACY AND.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW I HAVING MY OWN LITTLE PRIVATE WORLD I CAN SHARE WITH PEOPLE ANYTIME I WANT AND I HAD THAT FOR SO

MANY YEARS WITHOUT ANY PROBLEMS THAT WHEN SOMETHING DIFFERENT HAPPENED IT COULD BE KIND OF UPSETTING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I FELT INSULTED BY IT AND I WANTED TO SCOLD HIM ABOUT IT, (INAUDIBLE) SCOLD AND ADMONISH HIM JUST KINDA JUST TELL HIM YOU KNOW THAT WAS INAPPROPRIATE YOU DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT TO TALK TO ME ABOUT THAT KINDA STUFF BUT I DIDN'T DO THAT BECAUSE AT THAT TIME I WAS VERY APPREHENSIVE ABOUT STANDING UP FOR MYSELF OR SPEAKING UP FOR MYSELF ESPECIALLY WITH A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER BECAUSE A LOT OF THINGS CAN HAPPEN YOU CAN YOU CAN YOU CAN GET ASSERTIVE EVEN IF YOU'RE IN THE RIGHT A LOT OF THINGS CAN HAPPEN AND I FELT UNCOMFORTABLE ABOUT THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: AND I THINK MY I THINK MY MOTHER FELT UNCOMFORTABLE ABOUT THAT WHEN HE WAS QUESTIONING HER ABOUT THE UH STUFF OTHER THAN THE BEFORE ABOUT THE VEHICLE. SO UM I FELT BAD AND EVERYTHING KINDA WAS OVER WITH HE DIDN'T DO ANYTHING BUT HE KINDA GOT ASSERTIVE ABOUT HIS LITTLE ACCUSATION AND THEN HE WENT UP WENT WENT HIS WAY AND LATER I FELT REAL ABOUT MYSELF I FELT EMOTIONALLY BAD REALLY DEPRESSED BECAUSE I DIDN'T SPEAK UP FOR MYSELF EVEN IF SOMETHING BAD HAPPENED I WANTED TO AT LEAST HAVE MY SAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY.

KRAVETZ: SO I GOT VERY DEPRESSED AND I THINK I INDICATED THAT TO MY MOTHER AND UH I WON'T GO INTO TOO MUCH DETAIL BUT I BASICALLY LET HER KNOW HOW UPSET I WAS. I WAS VERY VERY UPSET AND UH DEPRESSED ABOUT HOW I WAS TREATED BECAUSE IT WAS SOMETHING NEW TO ME AND NEVER HAPPENED BEFORE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: CONCERNING MY PERSONAL AFFAIRS AND IT WAS HARD FOR ME TO HANDLE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO UM I WANTED TO TALK TO THIS PERSON AGAIN SO I COULD ADMONISH HIM. AND UH THIS IS LATER IN THE DAY LIKE UH NINE AM AS OPPOSED TO FOUR PM WHEN I OR FOUR AM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WHEN RYDMAN DEALT WITH US. THIS WAS LIKE EIGHT OR NINE AM NOW AND I UH WANTED HER TO CALL THE THE GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGAIN AND REQUEST RYDMAN TO COME DOWN. AND THE REASON WHY I DIDN'T WANT TO UM I DIDN'T WANT TO UH MAKE THE CALL MYSELF WAS BECAUSE OF AN ISSUE THAT HAPPENED IN THIS COUNTY ONE YEAR PRIOR IN TWO THOUSAND-FOUR, I REMEMBER THE DATE I THINK IT WAS LIKE JUNE TENTH I THINK IT WAS JUNE THE TENTH, I KNOW IT WAS JUNE TWO THOUSAND-FOUR.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THERE WAS AN ISSUE WHERE I WAS UH LIVING ON A PROPERTY IN MASON COUNTY WITH MY MOTHER AND UM I HAD WE HAD SOME NEW PEOPLE MOVE IN NEXT DOOR TO OUR PROPERTY BUT IT WAS WE WERE LIVING IN A HOUSE AND THEY WERE LIVING IN A THEY WERE LIVING IN A TRAILER NEXT DOOR AND WE DIDN'T FEEL COMFORTABLE ABOUT THAT CAUSE YOU GOT A HOUSE, PEOPLE LIVING IN A TRAILER, DIFFERENT LIFESTYLES (INAUDIBLE) WE HAD PROBLEMS WITH PEOPLE UM CAMPERS IN THIS COMMUNITY WAS BASICALLY A VACATION TYPE COMMUNITY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH WE DIDN'T KNOW THAT UH THERE WAS A PROBLEM WITH CAMPERS WE JUST WE SAW THESE HOUSES AND WE WANTED LIVE IN A HOUSE THAT WE COULD YOU KNOW HAVE A HOME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SURE.

KRAVETZ: SO UH IT WAS RATHER NICE BUT THEN WE HAD PROBLEMS WITH CAMPERS AND THIS ONE PARTICULAR PERSON HAD MOVED IN AND UH THEY UH STARTED BLASTING LOUD MUSIC AND THAT WAS THE

FIRST TIME WE EVER DEALT WITH THAT IN LIKE IN WELL WE WERE LIVING THERE FOR TWO, TWO AND A HALF TWO AND HALF YEARS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEY WERE BLASTING THE LOUD MUSIC AND SO WHEN YOU'RE DEALING WITH PEACE AND QUIET FOR ABOUT TWO AND A HALF YEARS AND IT WAS REALLY NICE PEACE PEACEFUL AND QUIET.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: GOT SPOILED HUH.

KRAVETZ: YEAH. WHEN I MOVED IN THERE (INAUDIBLE) VACATION COMMUNITY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO WHEN YOU'RE BY YOURSELF AND THERE'S YOU KNOW NICE SCENERY AND YOU'VE GOT YOU'VE GOT EAGLES FLYING ABOVE AND SO IT'S KIND OF YOU GET USED TO ALL THIS UH PEACE AND QUIET AND NICE SCENERY AND THEN UH SO WHEN SOMETHING KINDA DISTURBS THAT YOU GET REALLY DISAPPOINTED.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: AND THIS PERSON WAS SOMEONE WHO OBVIOUSLY DIDN'T UNDERSTAND THE RULES THAT THE ASSOCIATION OR THE HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION AND UH WE HAD COMPLAINED ABOUT IT TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE HOME OWNERS ASSOCIATION UM I'LL GIVE YOU HIS NAME HIS NAME WAS UH DREW BURKHART UH FIRST NAME SPELLED D-R-E-W AND THE LAST NAME IS EITHER B-U-R-K-H-A-R-D OR B-U-R-K-H-A-R-T.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AT THAT TIME HE WAS THE PRESIDENT OF THE OLYMPIC TRAILS ASSOCIATION.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OLYMPIC TRAILS HMM.

KRAVETZ: YEAH IT'S IN UH LILLIWAUP L-I-L-L-I-W-A-U-P.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: HARDLY ANYBODY LIVES THERE BUT UH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: PRETTY PEACEFUL OUT THERE.

KRAVETZ: YOU'VE BEEN THERE?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OH YEAH.

KRAVETZ: KINDA NICE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: IT IS IT IS.

KRAVETZ: OKAY SO ANYWAY WE COMPLAINED TO HIM BECAUSE HE HANDLES COMPLAINTS. AND HE CAN ISSUE FINES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND WARN PEOPLE ABOUT THE RULES IN THE ASSOCIATION SAID THAT THESE PEOPLE WERE BLASTING LOUD MUSIC ON THE PROPERTY AND UH HE SAID THE RULES OF THE ASSOCIATION ARE IF SOMEONE'S BLASTING LOUD MUSIC YOU CALL THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO AFTER I HAD (INAUDIBLE) KNOWLEDGE ON JUNE TENTH TWO THOUSAND-FOUR I UH HEARD THE PERSON NEXT DOOR BLASTING THE LOUD MUSIC AND IT WAS TOO MUCH, OH THAT'S RIGHT I REMEMBER THEY WERE PLAYING LOUD MUSIC AND EITHER MY MOTHER HAD TOLD THIS PERSON NOT TO DO IT OR HE COMPLAINED TO SOMEONE AND THAT SOMEONE TOLD HER LIKE THE PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION TOLD HER NOT TO DO IT. WHEN THIS PERSON HEARD THE COMPLAINT THEY WENT BACK INTO THEIR TRAILER

AND JUST TURNED UP THE VOLUME TO THE MAX AND HE KNEW THAT THAT WAS HARASSMENT BECAUSE THEY'RE TRYING TO MAKE US FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I WOULD ASSUME THAT IT'S HARASSMENT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: NO DOUBT.

KRAVETZ: AND SO UM MY MOTHER HAD TO GO TO HER WORK AND I DECIDED SAID WELL I CAN CALL SOMEONE IF THERE'S A PROBLEM AND THIS CONTINUES, IT WENT AWAY AND UH LATER ON IT CAME BACK AND THAT'S WHEN I DECIDED OKAY I BETTER START CALLING THE SHERIFF. SO I CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND UH APPARENTLY THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AT THAT TIME WAS VERY BUSY, THEY DON'T SEEM TO HAVE A LOT OF PEOPLE THAT DEAL WITH A LOT OF COMPLAINTS. UM I DON'T KNOW IF YOU GUYS KNOW ABOUT THAT OR NOT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM WE'RE SHORTHANDED ALL THE TIME.

KRAVETZ: YEAH. (INAUDIBLE) GOING ON FOR QUITE A WHILE BUT THAT'S OKAY AND THEN I TALKED TO A UH A DIS A DISPATCH OF MASON COUNTY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: AND THIS PERSONS NAME WAS MARTHA SLOAN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I THINK THAT'S S-L-O-A-N I'M NOT SURE IF THEY STILL WORK HERE OR NOT BUT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) MARTHA SLOAN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH I TRIED TO EXPLAIN MY COMPLAINT TO HER THAT IT WAS A HARASSMENT AND THAT THESE PEOPLE ARE PLAYING LOUD MUSIC AND THEY'RE BLASTING (INAUDIBLE) GET IN YOUR HEAD AND HARASS US. BUT THE WAY SHE TOOK IT WAS IT WAS JUST LOUD MUSIC. AND I EXPLAINED THAT UH I WAS IN THE HOME OWNERS ASSOCIATION.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: AND I GOT CUT-OFF AND THEN SHE JUST KINDA YELLED AT ME SAYING THAT IF UH I HAVE A PROBLEM UH I TAKE IT UP WITH MY ASSOCIATION BUT I KEPT SAYING I KEPT TRYING TO SAY MY ASSOCIATION SAID CALL THE SHERIFF BUT THIS PERSON WOULDN'T LISTEN TO ME. (INAUDIBLE) BEHAVED OH THAT'S RIGHT THEY UH EXPLAINED ABOUT THE COUNTY ORDINANCE ABOUT NOISE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT IT DIDN'T APPLY HERE BECAUSE THE HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION RULES CAN BE ENFORCED BY THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. SO WE KINDA GOT TIPSY I DON'T KNOW (INAUDIBLE) THE WORD TIPSY (INAUDIBLE) YOU KNOW UPTIGHT IN A KIND OF A HARASSING WAY NOT HARASSING BUT JUST KINDA ANNOYING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH I WAS INSULTED BY THAT BEHAVIOR AND UM NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF UH HOW THEY BEHAVED UH IT WAS A FEMALE PERSON WHO DID IT AND I DON'T FEEL I DON'T FEEL IT'S RIGHT FOR A FEMALE PERSON TO TREAT A MALE PERSON THAT WAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: I HAVE TO AGREE WITH YOU ABOUT THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: IT'S VERY DISRESPECTFUL ISN'T IT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: VERY DISRESPECTFUL OF HER.

KRAVETZ: I MEAN YOU KNOW AND I BELIEVE THAT UH YOU KNOW CONCERNING UM ANY WOMAN THAT UH I DON'T BELIEVE (INAUDIBLE) BOTH IMPORTANT AND BOTH GOOD BUT I BELIEVE THAT UH THE MALE IS THE MORE CAPABLE SO WHEN I SEE HERE A FEMALE PERSON BEING DISRESPECTFUL TO THE OTHER PERSON I FIND THAT TO BE QUITE RUDE. ANYWAY UH I DIDN'T LIKE THAT I WAS VERY INSULTED BY THAT AND I JUST DECIDED I PROMISED RIGHT THEN AND THERE I WASN'T GONNA CALL THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT ANYMORE IF I EVER HAD A PROBLEM, I WASN'T GONNA DO IT ANYMORE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: HMM UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: OKAY SO NOW THE PROBLEM DURING THIS TIME PERIOD WAS THERE WAS SOME PEOPLE MOVING INTO THE ASSOCIATION THAT WERE SOME BAD PEOPLE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEY COULD HAVE BEEN THEY COULD HAVE BEEN PEOPLE WHO HAD CRIMINAL HISTORIES IT JUST SEEMED LIKE THEY DID AND WE HAD COMPLAINED ABOUT IT TO THIS UH TO BURKHART, THE PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: HE WAS WORKING ON GETTING AN ATTORNEY WHO WAS REPRESENTING THE ASSOCIATION HIS NAME WAS (INAUDIBLE) HAUS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OH YEAH. UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW WHO THAT WAS?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: YEAH HE UH BASICALLY SAID HE WAS (INAUDIBLE) THE ASSOCIATION AND UH AND THE ATTORNEY BASICALLY (INAUDIBLE). BUT UH OKAY WHAT WAS I WHAT WAS I SAYING AGAIN I FORGOT NOW.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY WHEN YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT YOU KNOW BURKHART.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) HAUS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: (INAUDIBLE) HAUS AND WHERE THAT WAS TAKING YOU WE DON'T KNOW.

KRAVETZ: OH YEAH IT WAS UM OH THAT'S RIGHT THERE WAS SOME PEOPLE SOME UNDESIRABLE PEOPLE MOVING IN. AND I REMEMBER THEY I THINK THEY WERE THEY WERE ALL FRIENDS OF EACH OTHER AND THEY SEEMED TO ALL BE CONNECTED TO A PERSON WHO'S NAME WAS OR AT LEAST HE CLAIMED HIS NAME WAS DAVID MILLER.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I'M NOT SURE BUT I THINK THIS DAVID MILLER HAD UH BEEN THE VICTIM OF A HOMICIDE IN TWO THOUSAND-NINE OR TEN. I'M NOT SURE I REMEMBER (INAUDIBLE) SAYING OH THEY REPORTED UH IN MASON COUNTY SOMEONE WAS SOMEONE WAS UH SOMEONE WAS KILLED AND HIS NAME WAS DAVID MILLER AND THE DESCRIPTION SOUNDED SIMILAR LIKE MAYBE HE WAS HOMELESS AND THERE WAS SOME PERSON THAT HE WAS THAT EITHER KILLED HIM OR WAS THERE WHEN HE DIED OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT AND I REMEMBER THE NAME, THE NAME SOUNDED FAMILIAR LIKE IT WAS SOMEONE WHO HAD BEEN FRIENDS WITH THE DAVID MILLER WE KNOW.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: IN THE UH ASSOCIATION. BUT ANYWAY BAD PEOPLE WERE MOVING INTO THE ASSOCIATION DAVID MILLER THAT WE KNOW HAD MOVED IN BEHIND US AND APPARENTLY HE MUST HAVE BEEN INVITING HIS FRIENDS TO MOVE IN (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I DON'T KNOW THEY BUT THAT ASSOCIATION DID NOT HAVE MUCH ENFORCEMENT OF THE RULES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE IT WAS NOT DURING ANY PROBLEMS OVER THE YEARS. SO THEY KINDA LAXED AND SO IT WASN'T LIKE UH LAKE CUSHMAN OR THERE'S ANOTHER POPULAR ASSOCIATION OVER THERE I THINK IT'S CUSHMAN OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WHERE THEY HAVE (INAUDIBLE) ENFORCING THE RULES BUT ANYWAY (INAUDIBLE) TRAILS WAS VERY LAX ON THEIR RULES AND CERTAIN UNDESIRABLE PEOPLE COULD SEE THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: CAME IN BECAUSE THEY DON'T WANT TO BE UNDER SUCH A TIGHT CONTROLLED ORGANIZATION LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) ORGANIZATION. ANYWAY THESE PEOPLE ARE STARTING TO DO THINGS LIKE PLAYING LOUD MUSIC AND A PARTICULAR PROBLEM WAS THERE WERE KIDS IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD WHO WERE RIDING MOPEDS AND I'M THINKING AND THESE ARE KIDS LIKE LIKE AROUND TEN YEARS OLD AND I'M THINKING WHAT BUSINESS DO THEY HAVE RIDING MOTORIZED VEHICLES, THEY SHOULDN'T BE RIDING THOSE THINGS BECAUSE ADULTS SHOULD RIDE YOU KNOW SIXTEEN AND OVER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT ANYWAY THEY WERE JOYRIDING IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WITH THESE MOPEDS AND THERE WAS I THINK AN ADULT AS WELL.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THAT WAS DOING IT. AND UH THEY WERE BASICALLY JOYRIDING IT WAS CONSIDERED A DISTURBANCE OF THE PEACE AND OTHER PEOPLE KINDA IN THE COMMUNITY COMPLAINED.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) BURKHART. SO UM LETS SEE AND HE WAS TAKE HE WAS TRYING TO FIND OUT WHO THESE PEOPLE WERE BECAUSE HE SAID THAT YOU KNOW HE'S GOT THESE COMPLAINTS AND HE NEEDS TO MAKE SURE HE KNOWS WHO HE WHO'S DOING WHAT, HE DOESN'T WANT TO GET IN TROUBLE THE ASSOCIATION DON'T WANT TO GET IN TROUBLE. HE WANTS TO MAKE SURE TO YOU KNOW WHO THEY GOT UH IDENTIFIED BEFORE THEY CAN DO ANYTHING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO UH I THOUGHT WELL YOU KNOW THEN THINGS WERE GETTING WORSE AND WORSE AND THERE WAS THIS DAVID MILLER AND ANOTHER PERSON WHO WAS BEHIND US AND WOULD VISIT ON OCCASION BE VERY DISRESPECTFUL LIKED TO RIDE OFF ROAD VEHICLES IN THE ASSOCIATION AND THAT WAS AGAINST COMPLETELY AGAINST ASSOCIATION RULES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT THE PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION HAD A COULDN'T REALLY DO MUCH ABOUT IT BECAUSE HE NEVER DEALT WITH IT SO YOU KNOW THIS PROBLEM THAT HAVING BEEN BEING DEAL DEALING WITH THIS PROBLEM WITH THE MAGNITUDE THAT IT HAD AND HE DEALS WITH ONE ONE PROBLEM AT A TIME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND ALL KINDS OF PROBLEMS ARE HAPPENING. (INAUDIBLE) DISTURBING ME BECAUSE THESE PEOPLE ARE A LOT OF THEM WERE LIVING AROUND ME AND ME AND MY MOTHER AND ACTUALLY HE PROBABLY FACED THE BRUNT OF ALL THESE DISTURBANCES OF

THE PEACE MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE AND WE PROBABLY MADE MORE COMPLAINTS TO THE ASSOCIATION THAN ANYONE ELSE. (INAUDIBLE) JUST I GET FRUSTRATED BECAUSE PEOPLE WOULD BE TRESPASSING ALL OVER OTHER PEOPLE'S PROPERTIES AND PEOPLE WOULD BE DRIVING OFF-ROAD VEHICLES ON OTHER PEOPLE'S PROPERTIES AND IF THEY WOULD KNOW IT WOULD ACTUALLY UM THERE WAS A BIG PROBLEM WHERE HE'D ACTUALLY GO ONTO OTHER PEOPLE'S PROPERTIES AND CUTTING THEIR BUSHES AND TREES YOU KNOW THEY MADE PATHWAYS FOR HIS OFF-ROAD VEHICLES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) TRAIL HUH.

KRAVETZ: I COULDN'T I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: KAY GREAT.

KRAVETZ: AND UM AND I REMEMBER THAT PRESIDENT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION DREW BURKHART WAS UH SAYING THAT THERE WAS A TIME WHEN THIS DAVID MILLER YOU KNOW HE WAS SHOWING THESE PEOPLE WHO WERE ON THIS PROPERTY AND THE ASSOCIATION PEOPLE FROM HAWAII. AND UH (INAUDIBLE) BAKERS AND HE WAS SHOWING THEM THEIR PROPERTY CAUSE THEY HADN'T SEEN IT IN YEARS LIKE FIFTEEN YEARS OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT, TEN OR FIFTEEN YEARS. AND THIS DAVID MILLER WAS DRIVING DOWN THAT PROPERTY ONE OF THOSE ACRES THAT THEY OWN REALLY FAST ON IT JUST ZOOM FAST ON ON UH UH OFF-ROAD VEHICLE ONE OF THOSE ATV'S AND HE JUST UH BURKHART SAID HE WAS JUST (INAUDIBLE) YOU KNOW HE WAS JUST INFURIATED ABOUT THAT. AND THAT HE WAS GLAD HE SAW IT BECAUSE BEING THE PRESIDENT OF THE OLYMPIC TRAILS ASSOCIATION NOW HE KNOWS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: WHAT'S GOING ON AND MAYBE HE'S GONNA DO SOMETHING AND HE WAS GONNA DO SOMETHING HE WAS GONNA HAVE THESE PEOPLE KICKED OUT OF THE COMMUNITY BUT HE DIDN'T WANT THEM TO KNOW ABOUT IT UNTIL HE HAD ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO TO BASICALLY HAVE TO THROW THEM OUT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: HE DIDN'T WANT TO JUST GET THEM ON ONE THING HE WANTED TO REALLY HE KNEW THAT THEY WERE A NUISANCE TO THE COMMUNITY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: HE WAS TAKING HIS TIME, I STARTED GETTING FRUSTRATED BECAUSE HE WAS UM TAKING I THINK TOO LONG AND I KEPT GETTING DISTURBED BY ALL THE STUFF GOING ON. A CERTAIN DAY (INAUDIBLE) WHICH WAS, THIS IS AN IMPORTANT DAY, UM JULY FIFTH TWO THOUSAND-FOUR OR IT COULD HAVE BEEN THE SIXTH THERE WAS A DEPUTY WHO DEALT WITH THE SITUATION ON THE SIXTH BUT HE SAID IT WAS THE SIXTH BUT I THINK IT WAS THE FIFTH BECAUSE I REMEMBER IT BEING AFTER THE FOURTH OF JULY. KAY THIS IS HOW IT HAPPENED THERE WAS ALL KINDS OF STUFF GOING ON WITH THESE PEOPLE WHO WERE FRIENDS WITH EACH OTHER YOU KNOW MISFITS AND UH JUST PEOPLE DRIVING OFF-ROAD VEHICLES EVERYWHERE, TRESPASSING ON PEOPLE'S PROPERTIES, SOME ARE RIDING BICYCLES ON SOMEONE ELSE'S PROPERTIES WITHOUT THEIR PERMISSION, UM PEOPLE GETTING DRUNK AND OH THAT'S RIGHT PEOPLE GETTING DRUNK AND JUST IT WAS IT WAS REALLY THE MOST INTENSE DAY THERE EVER WAS BECAUSE THESE PEOPLE WERE USED TO BREAKING THE RULES ALL THE TIME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND IT GOT TO THE POINT WHERE I SAID I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF THIS. I HAD A CAMERA I MUST HAVE TAKEN PICTURES OF THESE PEOPLE BECAUSE BURKHART DIDN'T HAVE ANY CONCRETE EVIDENCE TO GET THESE PEOPLE SO I STARTED TAKING PICTURES OF THESE PEOPLE TRESPASSING ON OTHER PEOPLE'S PROPERTIES. AND AT FIRST I DID IT FROM MY OWN PROPERTY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I UH GOT SOME PICTURES AND THEN I HEARD THAT DAVID MILLER THE PERSON THAT BURKHART WAS UPSET ABOUT THAT PERSON WHO DRIVE HIS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: OFF-ROAD VEHICLE THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF THE PEOPLE FROM HAWAII. AND I HEARD HIM FIRE UP HIS ATV AND I THOUGHT I BET HE'S GONNA GO DOWN TO THAT PROPERTY AGAIN AND THIS IS A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY FOR ME TO GET A PICTURE OF HIM DOING THIS. I CAN DO THIS AND I CAN HELP UH THE ASSOCIATION GET RID OF THESE PEOPLE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I DECIDED TO RUN DOWN TO THIS PROPERTY SEE IF HE WOULD SHOW UP AND HE DID.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND HE AND TWO OTHER PEOPLE ON OFF-ROAD VEHICLES CAME DOWN AND I KINDA I I WAS ON THE STREETS AND I WAS UH I KNEW THAT THEY COULD SEE ME IF I DIDN'T KINDA HIDE BEHIND SOMETHING BUT WHAT I DID WAS I STAYED ON THE STREET AND I JUST KINDA SCOOTED IN FRONT OF AN AREA WHERE THERE WAS SOME BUSHES SO THEY COULDN'T SEE ME. AND RIGHT AT THE LAST SECOND WHEN THEY CAME WERE ABOUT TO COME OUT OF THE BOG I KINDA JUMPED IN FRONT OF THEM, SNAPPED A PICTURE, AND THEN THE OTHER TWO PEOPLE I DID THE SAME THING AND WHEN I DID IT THE THIRD PERSON THEN HE GAVE ME THE MIDDLE FINGER AND IT SHOWED UP ON THE PICTURE OF HIM YEAH. SO UH THAT WAS THAT AND I FELT I FELT GREAT ABOUT IT. (INAUDIBLE) COMFORTABLE I HAD SOME GREAT EVIDENCE THAT I COULD HELP THE ASSOCIATION GET RID OF THESE PEOPLE. SO THEN I WENT BACK AND THEN UH THERE WAS DURING THAT THERE WAS SOME PEOPLE DRIVING MOPEDS WHO WERE DISTURBING THE PEACE AND THAT I TOLD YOU ABOUT THAT EARLIER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THAT WAS HAPPENING THAT DAY (INAUDIBLE) TAKE A PICTURE OF THAT BECAUSE I KNEW THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION COULD GET ANY EVIDENCE OF THESE PEOPLE (INAUDIBLE) DON'T KNOW WHO THEY ARE. SO IF I COULD TAKE A PICTURE OF THIS PERSONS VEHICLE THE PLATE THEY COULD BE IDENTIFIED AND

THEN SOMETHING COULD HAPPEN. SO I THIS PERSON AND UM WHO WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS AND THIS IS AN IMPORTANT NAME MARK HARVEY, I THINK HIS MIDDLE INITIAL'S J. HARVEY H-A-R-V-E-Y. HE WAS LIVING IN THE COMMUNITY FOR SOME TIME WAS DRIVING A MOPED WITH HIS DAUGHTER IN HIS LAP AND I WAS GONNA TAKE A PICTURE BUT HE HE KINDA SAW ME AND I THOUGHT OKAY I'M NOT GONNA DO (INAUDIBLE). YOU KNOW I WAS ON THE STREET AND HE WAS ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STREET DRIVING HIS MOPED ON THE OPPOSITE LANE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEN WHEN HE WAS DRIVING AWAY I WANTED TO GET A PICTURE OF HIS PLATE SO I SNAPPED A PICTURE, HE SAW ME AND HE IMMEDIATELY TURNED HIS MOPED AROUND, DROVE RIGHT UP TO ME, AND HE STARTED SCREAMING AT ME. YOU KNOW UH YOU DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT TO TAKE PICTURES OF ME, THIS ISN'T THE UH ASSOCIATION AND HE WOULD PUNCTUATE HIS WORDS WITH SCREAMING AND HE REALLY WAS VERY THREATENING. I FELT AS IF HE WAS GOING TO ATTACK ME. AND HE SAID WHAT YOU'RE DOING IS VOYEURISM AND IF YOU TAKE ANOTHER PICTURE OF ME I'M GONNA BREAK YOUR CAMERA. BUT HE THREATENED TO BREAK MY PROPERTY BUT I DECIDED I WAS JUST GONNA PLAY SMART I ALREADY HAVE PICTURES OF PEOPLE I'M NOT GONNA GET INVOLVED IN THIS COMPETITION I'M GONNA WALK AWAY, GIVE THESE PICTURES TO (INAUDIBLE) BETTER WAY TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM. SO UH I WALKED AWAY THEN. HE FOLLOWED ME AND KEPT YELLING AT ME AND WHEN WE GOT NEAR MY HOUSE MY MOTHER (INAUDIBLE) HEARD SHE CAME UP THE STREET AND COMPLAINED TO THIS PERSON, MARK HARVEY, ABOUT WHAT HE WAS DOING. AND HE WAS SCREAMING THAT UH I WAS TAKING PICTURES OF HIM OR WHATEVER AND SHE SAID TO HIM WELL UH MAYBE THAT WOULDN'T HAPPEN, SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF YOU KNOW THAT WOULDN'T HAPPEN IF YOU FOLKS WOULDN'T BE JOYRIDING ON THE ASSOCIATION ON YOUR SCOOTERS. AND THEN HE POINTED OUT F-YOU YOU KNOW HE SAID.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: TO YOUR MOM?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEN SHE SAID WELL SAME TO YOU BUDDY AND THEN HE TOOK HIS MOPED AND HE WAS LIKE AWAY FROM HER AND HE DROVE UP AND STOPPED RIGHT IN FRONT OF HER AND POINTED HIS FINGER AT HER AND STARTED THREATENING HER. I THOUGHT OH THIS IS GETTING TOO FAR, I WALK I DECIDED TO WALK RIGHT UP TO HIM AND I WANTED TO INVADE HIS INVASION OF MY MOTHER'S PERSONAL SPACE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I WALKED UP TO HIM AND I KINDA PUT MY FOREARM RIGHT UP TO HIM LIKE ALMOST INTO HIS FACE TO KINDA MAKE HIM FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE SO HE WOULD BACK OFF. AND WHEN HE SAW THAT HE TOOK HIS FIST AND STRUCK IT. AND THEN I STRUCK BACK IN SELF DEFENSE BUT HE BLOCKED IT WITH HIS HAND. AND UM THEN HE KEPT YELLING THINGS AT ME AND I DECIDED I'M JUST GONNA GET AWAY FROM THIS. I JUST WANTED TO MAKE SURE MY MOTHER'S SAFE. AND THE AMAZING THING ABOUT THIS WAS WHEN HE WAS COMING UP TO MY MOTHER AND WHEN HE WAS HITTING ME AND WHEN HE WAS (INAUDIBLE) YOU KNOW DRIVING HIS MOPED AROUND TRYING TO HARASS PEOPLE WITH IT HE HAD A CHILD IN HIS LAP. I'M THINKING WHAT BUSINESS DOES HE HAVE BRINGING HIS THIS IS A KID ON HIS LEG PROBABLY MAYBE SEVEN YEARS OLD, SEVEN YEAR OLD DAUGHTER WITH WITH SOMEONE LIKE THAT TRYING TO KINDA ACCOST SOMEBODY AND HE'S GOT A CHILD IN HIS LAP THAT'S A VERY DANGEROUS THING. BUT YOU KNOW IT'S VERY THREATENING TO THE CHILD.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SURE.

KRAVETZ: AND I KINDA REMARKED ABOUT THAT LATER. ANYWAY ME AND MY MOTHER JUST WALKED AWAY AFTER HE HAD HIT ME AND I.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: TRIED TO HIT HIM BACK. AND UH I SAID TO MY MOTHER THAT UH BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO CALL THE POLICE BECAUSE OF HOW WHAT MY EXPERIENCE WITH (INAUDIBLE) GO THROUGH THAT AGAIN. SO I UH SAID OH I (INAUDIBLE) BURKHART OR THE ASSOCIATION ABOUT THIS AND SHE SAID SOMETHING LIKE WE'RE JUST GONNA CALL THE POLICE. SO SHE WENT BACK IN THE HOUSE WITH ME AND UM SHE DECIDED TO CALL THE POLICE AND I ACTUALLY FELT RELIEVED CAUSE I DIDN'T WANT THE POLICE

(INAUDIBLE) BUT I WANTED TO KEEP MY PROMISE AND
(INAUDIBLE) CALL THEM BECAUSE I FELT PROUD TO DO THAT. SO
WHEN SHE CALLED THAT WAS FINE WITH ME. AND UH I TOLD HER
(INAUDIBLE) WHICH IT DID AND UH AND DEPUTIES SHOWED UP
ABOUT ABOUT FORTY MINUTES LATER AND I THOUGHT WOW
FORTY MINUTES, BUT I GUESS THAT'S UNDERSTANDABLE BECAUSE
THE DRIVING DISTANCE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: IT'S A LONG WAY.

KRAVETZ: HE COMES FROM SOUTH OF SHELTON.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THE DEPUTIES NAME WAS JAMES WARD.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OH OKAY.

KRAVETZ: DO YOU KNOW HIM?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YES WE KNOW JAMES. THEN WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: DOES HE STILL WORK HERE?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. UM HE CAME AND HE TOOK INFORMATION FROM ME AND
MY MOTHER AND I BASICALLY EXPLAINED WHAT THE SITUATION
WAS. AND HE THOUGHT UH AT FIRST HE THOUGHT MAYBE IT WAS
AN ARREST SITUATION BUT AFTER LISTENING TO UH MY UH
STATEMENT AND MY MOTHER'S STATEMENT HE FELT THAT HE
COULD PRESS CHARGES AGAINST THIS GUY FOR ASSAULT BUT IN A
NON-ARREST SITUATION.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT THE CRITERIA IS FOR IT (INAUDIBLE)
TOGETHER MAYBE YOU GUYS CAN TELL ME SOMETIME.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: DO YOU WANT TO TELL ME WHAT THE DIFFERENCE IS BETWEEN
THE UH CITATION (INAUDIBLE) I MEAN WHAT'S WHAT DO THEY
DETERMINE IS UH (INAUDIBLE) ARREST AS OPPOSED TO A NON-
ARREST WITH AN ASSAULT COMPLAINT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: IT MAY BE SUCH THAT THERE'S NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE FROM THE
PROSECUTOR'S POINT OF VIEW FOR HIM TO ARREST YOU KNOW SO
HE SENDS THAT OR HE'S NOT SURE THAT THERE'S ENOUGH
EVIDENCE SO HE SENDS THE CASE TO THE PROSECUTOR TO MAKE A
DECISION ON THAT.

KRAVETZ: OH OKAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: SEE.

KRAVETZ: KAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: BECAUSE WE DON'T CHARGE THE PEOPLE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: NO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: THE PROSECUTOR CHARGES.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: JUST JUST AN OFFICER WOULD HAVE TO ARREST YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND A LOT OF TIMES IT'S ALSO THE DEGREE OF THE ASSAULT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM UM, HM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: BECAUSE A VERY SERIOUS ASSAULT CAN BE TAKEN MUCH MORE SERIOUS LIKE THE INJURIES.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: MAJOR INJURIES AS OPPOSED TO (INAUDIBLE) TOUCHING.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YOU KNOW THE DIFFERENCE RIGHT?

KRAVETZ: OH YEAH AND I UNDERSTAND.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND NOT NOT TO SAY THAT YOU'RE NOT A VICTIM OF SOMETHING BUT COMPARED TO SOMEBODY WHO MIGHT BE A VICTIM OF GETTING BEAT WITH A STICK OR SOMETHING.

KRAVETZ: YEAH I KNOW.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) YOU KNOW.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) YOU KNOW HE STRUCK ME AND I.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH BUT A CITATIONS STILL AN ARREST.

KRAVETZ: YEAH AND I DIDN'T CARE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: HE WAS UH GONNA BE ARRESTED.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: I JUST WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT THIS GUY WAS GONNA GET CHARGES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: RIGHT YOU WERE GONNA GET JUSTICE.

KRAVETZ: YEAH YOU KNOW AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SO THIS GUY
WOULDN'T THINK THAT HE COULD PUSH US AROUND BECAUSE I
DON'T THINK HE WAS ARRESTED BEFORE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: HE WAS UH KINDA CONCERNING (INAUDIBLE) FOUND SOME MORE
INFORMATION ABOUT HIM THAT UH HE WAS SOMEONE WHO WAS
UH MARRIED, HAD THREE KIDS, AND UH HE DIDN'T WORK BUT HE
DECIDED TO PUT HIS WIFE TO WORK AND SUPPORT THE FAMILY, I'M
THINKING WHAT IS (INAUDIBLE) DO THAT YOU KNOW HE YOU
KNOW (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: (INAUDIBLE) MANS RESPONSIBILITY IS IT? I MEAN A MAN SHOULD
BE TAKING CARE OF HIS FAMILY.

KRAVETZ: YEAH. GET A HOUSE AND UH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YES.

KRAVETZ: PROVIDE YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YES.

KRAVETZ: AND A MOTHER'S MORE IMPORTANT FOR THE RAISING THE KIDS,
SHE'S MEANT FOR MORE FOR THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO UH THAT WASN'T AN AN ISSUE UM AND THEN WE FOUND OUT
ON THIS BURKHART THAT A LOT OF TEACHER'S WHO UH WERE
TEACHING THEIR THIS MARK HARVEY'S KIDS WOULD HAD
PROBLEMS WITH THIS GUY CONCERNING HIS UH ASSERTIVE
BEHAVIOR TO THE POINT WHERE IT WAS THREATENING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND APPARENTLY HE KNOWS A WHOLE LOT OF TEACHERS THAT WORK FOR THE MASON COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT THAT HAD A PROBLEM WITH THIS GUY. UM AND (INAUDIBLE) HE RAISED DOGS AND HE'S PRETTY GOOD WITH DOGS AND HE DECIDED TO MAKE HIS MONEY THAT WAY AT HOME AND WE STARTED THINKING MAYBE THIS GUY ISN'T GOING OUT AND ABOUT MAYBE CAUSE HE HAS SOME SORT OF PROBLEM AND HE DOESN'T WANT TO HE DOESN'T WANT TO, HE'S INVOLVED WITH SOMEBODY BECAUSE HE MIGHT HAVE SOME EMOTIONAL PROBLEM. UM AND WE HAD COMPLAINTS WE GAVE OUR COMPLAINTS ABOUT THESE PEOPLE TO UH BURKHART, HE SAID THAT UM MOST OF THESE PEOPLE ARE UH (INAUDIBLE) FORTY-FIVE AND HE SAID IN HIS OWN WORDS HE THOUGHT THEY HAD PERSONALITY DISORDERS SO WE KINDA UNDERSTOOD UH THAT PROBLEM. I NEVER REALLY HAD A PROBLEM WITH THIS GUY THIS MARK HARVEY BUT I REMEMBER THAT HE WAS SOMEONE WHO HAD HARASSED ME EARLIER AND WAS IN UH MAY THIR D TWO THOUSAND-THREE HE UH CAME ON THE PROPERTY WITHOUT MY PERMISSION AND I TOLD HIM IMMEDIATELY GET OFF MY PROPERTY BUT HE REFUSED AND KEPT YELLING AT ME. (INAUDIBLE) ONE OF THOSE GUYS THAT KINDA TOO PROUD TO BACK OFF WHEN SOMEONE SAYS BACK OFF AND SO HE WANTED HE HAD THE PERSONALITY OF SOMEONE WHO WANTED TO BACK OFF WHEN HE WANTED TO HE WANTED TO FEEL LIKE HE WAS IN CONTROL EVEN WHEN HE WAS IN THE WRONG SO REMEMBER THAT INCIDENT OH YEAH THAT THAT'S THE GUY THAT WAS DOING THAT. AND UH ANYWAY WHEN UH THIS UH ASSAULT HAPPENED AND WARD CAME DEALT WITH THE MATTER WE UM GAVE OUR STATEMENT, HE SAID THIS IS NOT A (INAUDIBLE) AND I'M GONNA GO AHEAD UH IF YOU WANT ME TO CITE THIS GUY I'LL DO IT. I SAID WELL AND I WANT TO UH THINK ABOUT IT A LITTLE BIT CAUSE I'VE NEVER DONE THAT BEFORE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: AND I THOUGHT MAYBE YOU SHOULD TALK TO THIS PERSON FIRST. AND (INAUDIBLE) HE DECIDED TO DO IT HE DECIDED TO GO TALK TO THIS MARK HARVEY AND HE TALKED TO HIM AND WHEN HE CAME BACK HIS ATTITUDE CHANGED. HE SAID THAT UH THERE WASN'T GONNA BE AN ARREST CITATION AND HE STARTED GETTING MAD AT ME FOR SOME THINGS THAT I DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT UNTIL I LATER FOUND OUT ABOUT HIS INVESTIGATION THERE WHICH IS NOT A POLICE REPORT IT'S DIFFERENT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I GUESS IT'S JUST YOU YOU DON'T FILE A REPORT IF THERE'S NO CHARGES IT'S JUST A STATEMENT WHERE THE OFFICER GIVES HIS OPINION ABOUT THE COMPLAINT, IS THAT GENERALLY WHAT IT IS?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. LATER I FOUND OUT ABOUT THIS INVESTIGATION THERE AND APPARENTLY THIS UH MARK HARVEY SAID UH HAD ACCUSED ME OR IMPLIED THAT I WAS A CHILD MOLESTER WELL HE (INAUDIBLE) HIS OWN WORDS HE SAID HE (INAUDIBLE) THAT I WAS A CHILD PREDATOR, AND BECAUSE HE WAS COMPLAINING ABOUT ME TAKING PICTURES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THE VOYEURISM THING?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE THERE WERE KIDS IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD. I KNOW HE MADE A STATEMENT ABOUT UM (INAUDIBLE) A LOT OF KIDS IN THIS NEIGHBORHOOD (INAUDIBLE) LIKE TO PLAY AND HAVE FUN BUT UH THEY DON'T ANYMORE BECAUSE OF HIS BEHAVIOR AND WE SHOWED THIS COMPLAINT TO UM BURKHART AND HE SAID THAT UH THE REASON WHY THERE'S NOT A LOT OF KIDS IN THERE (INAUDIBLE) NOT A LOT OF PEOPLE LIVE THERE IS BECAUSE THERE USED TO BE A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO LIVED IN THAT COMMUNITY AND THEY MOVED OUT BECAUSE OF HIM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: AND I REMEMBER WHEN I MOVED IN HE WAS THE ONLY PERSON IN HIS AREA SECTION OF OF THE COMMUNITY (INAUDIBLE) ANY NEIGHBORS WE WERE KINDA A LITTLE BIT OF A LIKE A COUPLE

LOTS DOWN FROM THEM. SO THAT KINDA TWO AND TWO TOGETHER ABOUT THAT. BUT UH ANOTHER STATEMENT WAS THAT HE (INAUDIBLE) HE CAN TAKE THE TRUTH AND TWIST IT AND SAY OH THIS PERSON WAS HIDING BEHIND A BUSH AND HE JUMPED OUT IN FRONT OF ME AND STARTED TAKING PICTURES WHICH WASN'T TRUE. I DID SAY TO UH WARD THAT I DID HIDE BEHIND THE BUSH BUT IT WAS WHEN I WAS ON THE STREET TAKING A PICTURE OF SOMEONE ELSE. BUT THIS OTHER PERSON LIED THAT I HAD JUMPED IN FRONT OF HIM FROM LIKE A PRIVATE PROPERTY. HE WANTED TO MAKE IT SOUND AS IF I WAS DOING SOMETHING WRONG. UM I WASN'T TAKING A PICTURE OF HIM DOING SOMETHING YOU KNOW LEGAL AREA LIKE ON THE SIDE OF THE STREET BUT I WAS KINDA HARASSING HIM. AND WHAT HE DECIDED TO TAKE A HALF TRUTH AND MIX IT WITH A LIE TO MAKE IT SOUND BELIEVABLE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WHICH UH A PERSON A PERSON WANTS TO LIE THEY CAN DO THINGS LIKE THAT BECAUSE THEY KNOW IN THEIR OWN MIND PART OF IT'S TRUE AND THEN THEY SOUND CHARISMATIC WHEN THEY EXPRESS IT AND THAT'S HOW THEY CAN FOOL PEOPLE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I'M SURE THAT UH YOU'VE SEEN FOLKS YOU'VE SEEN PEOPLE WHO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WE'VE SEEN PEOPLE LIKE THAT SURE.

KRAVETZ: HE WAS HE WAS ACTUALLY VERY GOOD AT DOING THOSE KIND OF THINGS. UM BUT HE COMPLAINED THAT I HAD JUMPED IN FRONT OF HIM AND THAT HE WAS HE DECIDED TO TELL ME NOT TO TAKE PICTURES AND HE WAS YELLING AT ME HE WAS JUST BEING IMPOLITE AND HE SAID I PUT MY FINGER IN FRONT OF HIS FACE AND THEN (INAUDIBLE) MOVE MY HAND AWAY FROM HIS FACE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEN HE THAT'S WHEN HE STRUCK ME BACK, HE STRUCK ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SO ESSENTIALLY HE LIED.

KRAVETZ: YEAH HE BASICALLY WAS TRYING TO SAY THAT I ASSAULTED HIM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH BUT WARD DIDN'T THINK THAT UH I DID BUT HE ULTIMATELY DECIDED THAT I WAS THE PARTY IN THE WRONG BECAUSE HE BELIEVED THIS GUY AND I COULDN'T BELIEVE (INAUDIBLE) AND HE UH AT THE END OF THE WHOLE THING INVESTIGATION HE KINDA GOT ASSERTIVE WITH ME KINDA AND I GET ALMOST YOU KNOW BUT NOT QUITE A VERY STRONG ASSERTIVE TALKING. MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS YOU KNOW. HE THOUGHT THAT I WAS ENCROACHING UPON PEOPLE'S PRIVACY BY TAKING PICTURES OF THEM BECAUSE I'M TAKING PICTURES OF THEM TRESPASSING ON OTHER PEOPLE'S PROPERTY. WHEN I'M DOING THAT TO SHOW THAT THEY'RE (INAUDIBLE) TOO THIS IS JUST A PART OF IT JUST A PART YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SO BUT IF I CAN INTERRUPT YOU THERE FOR A MOMENT.

KRAVETZ: SURE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SO HOW DOES THIS ALL LEAD TO THE COURTHOUSE YESTERDAY?

KRAVETZ: OH I'LL I'LL EXPLAIN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: IT'S VERY COMPLEX.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SO I MIGHT TAKE QUITE A BIT OF TIME HERE BUT I.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THERE'S MORE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH THERE IS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I HAVE I WANT TO EXPLAIN THIS AS MUCH AS I CAN SO YOU CAN UNDERSTAND (INAUDIBLE). SO ANYWAY THIS UM WE WEREN'T GONNA GET UH THIS WARD IS NOT GONNA DO ANYTHING ABOUT THIS MARK HARVEY AND HE LEFT. AND THAT'S WHEN UH THIS MARK HARVEY AND HIS FRIENDS STARTED GETTING MORE BRAVE ABOUT THINGS. (INAUDIBLE) VERY UNSAFE BECAUSE IF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENTS NOT GONNA HELP US WHAT DO WE DO. UM AND LATER I FOUND OUT YOU KNOW UM I THINK MY MOTHER TOLD ME THAT THE REASON WHY WARD FELT AS IF I WAS THE BAD GUY AND HE WAS THE GOOD GUY WAS BECAUSE AT THAT TIME I WAS HAD LONG HAIR AND I I UH I JUST VERY SIMILAR TO THIS I WAS JUST IN MY NORMAL ATTIRE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I PUT THESE ON QUICKLY BECAUSE I WAS VERY TIRED. AND UM BUT NO I WAS DRESSED LIKE THIS. AND WE HAD NO CARPET IN THE LIVING ROOM AND HE WAS (INAUDIBLE) WEARING BUTTON DOWN SHIRTS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND HE HAD KIDS AND SO HE WAS SORTA AND WARD KINDA THINKING THIS GUYS MORE REASONABLE THAN ME. AND SO WE FELT UNSAFE. UM OH YEAH AND THERE'S ONE OTHER THING AFTER THIS HARVEY PERSON HAD UH GONE AWAY AFTER WE DECIDED TO WALK AWAY AND CALL THE POLICE, FIVE MINUTES LATER SOME PERSON THAT WE NEVER DEALT WITH BEFORE A FOURTEEN YEAR OLD BOY WHO WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS CODY OVERHEIM OR AT LEAST THEY CLAIMED HIS NAME IS THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW WHO CODY OVERHEIM IS?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: I BELIEVE SO I BELIEVE I'VE DEALT WITH HIM IN THE PAST.

KRAVETZ: O-V-E-R-H-E-I-M.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: E-I-M.

KRAVETZ: WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME YOU DEALT WITH HIM?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OH A LONG TIME AGO. IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A LONG TIME A NUMBER OF YEARS.

KRAVETZ: IN TWO THOUSAND-FOUR WAS THIS ONE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: THAT'S PROBABLY ABOUT RIGHT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: BURGLAR?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: HE WAS STEALING STUFF I THINK HUH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: WELL THIS WAS UH THIS HAPPENED ON (INAUDIBLE) JUNE NO JUNE WAS THE THING WE TALKED ABOUT ON THE THE JULY FIFTH TWO THOUSAND-FOUR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: KAY.

KRAVETZ: HE WHAT HAPPENED WAS I NEVER SEEN THIS KID BEFORE, WELL I ACTUALLY SEEN HIM WITH THESE PEOPLE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT I NEVER DEALT WITH HIM PERSONALLY, HE WAS JUST WITH THEM. AND WE AFTER THIS WHOLE MATTER WAS OVER WITH BETWEEN ME AND HARVEY THIS KID COMES IN FRONT OF THE PROPERTY JUST PACING BACK AND FORTH AND HE HAD A STICK IN HIS HAND SOMETHING THAT LOOKED LIKE A WEAPON AND HE'S SWINGING IT LIKE HE WANTS TO GET INTO A FIGHT OR SOMETHING. AND ME AND MY MOTHER SAW THAT AND WE THOUGHT I THAT THEY MUST HAVE SENT THAT KID DOWN TO PROVOKE ME. MAYBE CAUSE THEY DIDN'T WANT UH ME TO GET INVOLVED IN SOME SORT OF PHYSICAL ALTERCATION WITH THIS KID. AND WE THOUGHT UH

SO THEY COULD CLAIM UM ASSAULTING A MINOR I THINK THAT'S WHAT THEY WERE TRYING TO DO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW PROVOKE ME AND THEN IF I WANT TO SOMEHOW DEFEND MYSELF THEY WOULD DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT OR BECAUSE WE THEY WERE ON A HILL WE (INAUDIBLE) WE WERE ON A SLOPE WE WERE ON A HILL WHO KNOWS MAYBE THESE PEOPLE MIGHT HAVE SOMETHING THAT THEY'RE GONNA USE AGAINST ME IF I'M PROVOKED TO DO THAT AND THEN THEY FEEL THEY HAVE (INAUDIBLE) THOUGHT THAT THAT UH THAT WAS UH AN ISSUE SO WE NEVER DEALT WITH THAT KID. BUT I NEVER COMPLAINED ABOUT IT TO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I NEVER COMPLAINED ABOUT IT TO UH THE DEPUTY. I SHOULD HAVE DONE THAT THOUGH. UM BUT I DIDN'T. WE KNEW THAT WOULD HAVE SHOWN THAT MAYBE HE WAS BEING PUT UP TO THESE THINGS BY HARVEY BECAUSE WE FELT AS IF HARVEY MUST HAVE DONE THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE I'M DEALING WITH HIM AND THEN ALL THE SUDDEN THIS KID I'VE NEVER DEALT WITH BEFORE HE WANTS TO PICK A FIGHT. SO HE'S (INAUDIBLE) WE COMPLAINED ABOUT THAT TO TO BURKHART AND WE GAVE HIM ALL THE PHOTOGRAPHS THAT I TOOK AND HE THANKED US FOR IT AND HE WAS GONNA DEFINITELY DO SOMETHING WITH MISTER HAUS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: TO GET RID OF THESE PEOPLE. AND THEN SOMEWHERE LATER THAT MONTH ACTUALLY A LITTLE BIT LATER HARVEY BECAUSE HE GOT AWAY WITH WHAT HE DID TO ME LYING ABOUT ME HE STARTED MAKING MORE COMPLAINTS TO THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT LIKE UH THERE WAS A TIME WHEN I WAS WALKING IN FRONT OF A PROPERTY AND HE SAW ME AND CALLED THE POLICE, I BELIEVE I THINK HE CALLED THE POLICE A COUPLE OF TIMES BUT I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING (INAUDIBLE) BUT HE WAS

TRYING TO (INAUDIBLE). HE COMPLAINED TO UM THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT SOMETHING CONCERNING DREW BURKHART'S PROPERTY. AND UH HE WANTED TO TO GO AFTER BURKHART, HE WAS IN THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT OR SOMETHING AND I KNOW HE HAD SOME SORT OF UH, HE AND MILLER DECIDED TO HAD CROSSED OVER INTO BURKHART'S PROPERTY. BURKHART I THINK THREATENED THEM SAYING YOU KNOW IF YOU CROSS OVER MY PROPERTY I'M GONNA YOU KNOW PULL OUT MY GUNS OR WHATEVER.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH BUT ANYWAY THAT WAS THAT WHOLE SITUATION KINDA BLEW OFF AND THEN LATER THAT MONTH WE GOT A CALL FROM ROB HAUS SAYING THAT BURKHART WAS ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING A MINOR, UH CODY OVERHEIM AND UH HARVEY'S SON KODY HARVEY, K-O-D-Y HARVEY. I DON'T KNOW IF YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH KODY HARVEY BUT YEAH. ANYWAY UH SO HE WAS UH IN COURT DEAL UH DEALING WITH IT AND HAUS WANTED SOMEONE TO SPEAK ON HIS BEHALF AND PEOPLE WERE AFRAID OF HARVEY AND (INAUDIBLE) TESTIFYING BUT MY MOTHER DECIDED TO GO DOWN TO THE COURTHOUSE AND TALK ABOUT A PROMISE WITH HIM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH HAUS HAD HELPED BECAUSE I THINK IT LEAD TO HIM GETTING A RELEASE PENDING TRIAL.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: AND SO HE THANKED US AND UM HE COULDN'T DO ANYTHING TO THESE PEOPLE BECAUSE OF HIS REPUTATION. MEANWHILE WE'RE DEALING WITH ALL THESE FRUSTRATIONS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WITH THE PEOPLE IN THE COMMUNITY BECAUSE THEN I YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN TO THEM BECAUSE BURKHART'S GONNA DO SOMETHING BUT HE HAS TO DEAL WITH THIS CRIMINAL CASE AND GET IT OFF HIS BACK BEFORE HE COULD DO ANYTHING. AND UH WE JUST GOT SO FRUSTRATED EVENTUALLY WE HAD SOLD

THE HOUSE AND UM THE CHARGES WERE DROPPED AGAINST BURKHART AND I UM BECAUSE HAUS ASKED EVERYONE IN THE COMMUNITY TO WRITE A LETTER TO THE MASON COUNTY PROSECUTOR ASKING THE CHARGES BE DROPPED BECAUSE OF THAT HARVEY'S REPUTATION OF BEING A LIAR. AND A LOT OF PEOPLE AND AND UH STATEMENTS ABOUT PROBLEMS THEY HAD WITH HIM AND UH BURKHART WAS UH TALKING ABOUT SOME PERSON WROTE A FOUR PAGE LETTER AND I DECIDED TO OUTDO THAT AND WRITE A TEN PAGE LETTER. I REALLY WANTED TO EXPLAIN THIS AND (INAUDIBLE) HAVE IT ON FILE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) UM AND I EXPLAINED THE WHOLE SITUATION OF HOW HARVEY LIES AND EVENTUALLY THE PROSECUTOR DROPPED THE CHARGES HE THE REASON WAS THAT THEY FELT THAT UH THERE WASN'T ENOUGH EVIDENCE AGAINST.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: HARVEY. SO ANYWAY UH WE GOT OUT OF THERE AND MOVED INTO MCCLEARY AND UH I WAS UH KIND OF UH, OKAY THAT SO THAT EXPLAINS WHY I ASKED MY MOTHER TO CALL THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT OF GRAYS HARBOR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: FROM THE VERY BEGINNING YOU WERE TELLING US ABOUT.

KRAVETZ: YEAH. SHERIFF'S DEPART SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT OF GRAYS HARBOR BECAUSE OF THE ISSUE MY PROMISE NOT TO CALL THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO DEAL WITH ANOTHER PERSON LIKE MARTHA SLOAN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND SO SHE CALLED ON MY BEHALF.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THAT EXPLAINS IT THAT MAKES SENSE NOW.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SHE CALLED OUT ON MY BEHALF TO REQUEST BRIAN RYDMAN TO TALK, I WAS VERY UPSET.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND SHE EXPLAINED IN A WAY, I WON'T GET INTO DETAIL BUT SHE EXPLAINED IN A WAY ABOUT THAT I WAS VERY UPSET AND SOMEHOW HE (INAUDIBLE) TOOK THAT AS A COMPLAINT THAT I WAS TRYING TO COMMIT SUICIDE. AND I UM I WON'T GO INTO DETAIL TOO MUCH WITH IT CAUSE I WANT TO TALK TO HER ABOUT IT (INAUDIBLE) STRAIGHTEN THAT WHOLE MATTER OUT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM

KRAVETZ: THIS YEAR I'M ACTUALLY READY TO PREPARE A STATEMENT BUT ANYWAY IT WAS TAKEN AS A SUICIDE COMPLAINT, AND FROM WHAT I REMEMBER SHE REQUESTED THAT THIS BRIAN RYDMAN COME DOWN AND TALK TO ME. THEY SAID HE WASN'T AVAILABLE THAT THEY WERE GONNA SEND SOMEONE ELSE DOWN.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH I WAS IN THE CAR AT THE TIME, I WAS IN A CAR AND SHE WAS IN THE HOUSE BECAUSE SHE HAD TO GO IN AND MAKE THE CALL FROM THE HOUSE CAUSE I WANTED TO DO THAT I WANTED TO TALK TO THE DEPUTY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT I DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT THEM, THE NINE ONE ONE PEOPLE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: OH THAT'S RIGHT I THOUGHT SHE WAS GONNA CALL THE SEVEN DIGIT NUMBER FOR THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT NOT NINE ONE ONE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: KAY.

KRAVETZ: BUT SHE THOUGHT YOU KNOW SOME PEOPLE WILL CALL NINE ONE ONE CAUSE THEY WANT TO TALK TO THE POLICE EVEN THOUGH IT MIGHT NOT BE AN EMERGENCY RIGHT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: SURE.

KRAVETZ: BUT WHEN THEY CALL NINE ONE ONE NO MATTER WHAT THEY SEND SOMEBODY DOWN.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: SO ANYWAY SHE UH CALLED IN NINE ONE ONE AND SHE HAD NON-EMERGENCY INTENT WHICH SHE EXPLAINED THAT I WAS VERY UPSET FELT VERY STRONGLY ABOUT THIS UH RYDMAN.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH BUT THEY WEREN'T GONNA SEND HIM BECAUSE HE WAS OFF DUTY AND THEY WERE GONNA SEND SOMEONE ELSE DOWN.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEY SENT SOMEBODY ELSE DOWN AND I THINK THE FIRST PERSON NAMED JIM LAUER.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM. I THINK THAT'S A DEPUTIES NAME.

KRAVETZ: IS IT A HIM OR THE DAVID LIBBY?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: DAVID LIBBY.

KRAVETZ: YOU FAMILIAR WITH HIM?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YES WE KNOW I THINK WE KNOW BOTH OF THEM.

KRAVETZ: IT WAS ONE OF THE TWO AND THE OTHER ONE CAME SHORTLY AFTER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I SAW THIS POLICE CAR AT THE END OF THE DRIVEWAY AND I THOUGHT OH THAT'S MAYBE THAT'S BRIAN RYDMAN. BUT I WANTED TO WAIT FOR HIM TO COME TO ME AND THEN I WOULD TALK TO HIM. AND SO I WAS WAITING FOR HIM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT IT WASN'T RYDMAN IT WAS YOU KNOW LIBBY OR LAUER AND THEN ALL THE SUDDEN OVER TIME MORE AND MORE POLICE CARS STARTED TO ARRIVE ON THE PROPERTY. AND I STARTED GETTING PUZZLED LIKE WHAT WHAT'S GOING ON. AND ONE OF ONE OF THE PEOPLE WAS LOOKING AT ME MAYBE A FEW SECONDS WITH A PAIR OF BINOCULARS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND AT THE TIME I DIDN'T KNOW THAT UH MY MOTHER'S CALL WAS TAKEN AS A SUICIDE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I THOUGHT IT WAS JUST SEND BRIAN RYDMAN DOWN TO TALK. SO UH I UM I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO I KINDA JUST FELT UNCOMFORTABLE, I THOUGHT MY MOTHER WAS GONNA COME OUT AND TALK TO THEM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE SHE MADE THE CALL. BUT SHE SAID I WAS GONNA TALK TO THESE PEOPLE, SHE COULDN'T SEE WHO WAS OUT THERE, SHE THOUGHT THAT ONE DEPUTY WAS GONNA COME TALK TO ME WHETHER IT WAS RYDMAN OR SOMEONE ELSE THEN I COULD TALK ABOUT WHAT I WANTED TO TALK ABOUT. BUT UH SHE COULDN'T

SEE FROM THE HOUSE BECAUSE THE HOUSE IS AT AN ANGLE WHERE WHEN YOU SEE THE DRIVEWAY YOU CAN'T SEE UNLESS YOU'RE AT A CERTAIN PART OF THE HOUSE. SO SHE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON. I KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON BUT I DON'T KNOW WHAT BROUGHT IT ON.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: EVENTUALLY LIBBY AND SOMEONE ELSE GOT INTO A POLICE TRUCK, DROVE IN FRONT OF THE CAR AND SPOKE OUT OF THE SPEAKER PHONE ABOUT OH YOUR MOTHER'S UPSET ABOUT WHAT'S HAPPENING TO YOU COULD YOU COME OUT AND TALK. AND I THOUGHT OH THIS IS GETTING RIDICULOUS I BETTER JUST GO OUT AND TALK TO THESE PEOPLE I DON'T WANT PEOPLE SPEAKING IN A SPEAKER PHONE JUST TALK ONE ON ONE. SO UM I JUST I WENT OUT AND WHEN I SAW LIBBY HE LOOKED KINDA SIMILAR TO RYDMAN AND UM I THOUGHT OH AND HE SAID OH YEAH PUT YOUR ARMS OUT LIKE THIS BECAUSE HE WAS GONNA DO A SEARCH. AND I THOUGHT BECAUSE I'D NEVER BEEN SEARCHED BEFORE (INAUDIBLE) RYDMAN AND HE JUST KINDA PUT HIS PATTED MY MY COAT OR WHATEVER WITH HIS HAND AND I THOUGHT THAT WAS GONNA BE LIKE THAT SO I TURNED AROUND AND PUT YOU KNOW MY ARMS UP AND (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: FRISK WHERE THEY PUT THEIR HANDS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW PRETTY NOT STRONG BUT YOU KNOW NOT LIGHT, YOU NOW WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SURE THEY'RE FEELING FOR WEAPONS.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT.

KRAVETZ: AND HE GOT HE GOT A LITTLE CARRY HE GOT CARRIED AWAY WITH IT HE KINDA PUT HIS HAND YOU KNOW IN MY GROIN AREA OR

WHATEVER PRETTY STRONG AND I JUST KINDA FREAKED OUT I LIKE I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT, I HAD NEVER BEEN TREATED THAT WAY BEFORE. I JUST KINDA I JUST FELT HORRIBLE ABOUT THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW PHYSIOLOGICALLY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SURE.

KRAVETZ: DAMAGED ME. UM BUT ANYWAY THEY HE WANTED ME TO COME TO A CAR TO A POLICE CAR AND HE SAID, OH THAT'S RIGHT BEFORE HE HE DID THAT HE SAID HE ASKED ME DO I WANT ANY COUNSELING UH DO I DO I DO DO I DO I WANT A MEDICAL EVALUATION OR SOMETHING A MENTAL HEALTH EVALUATION OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT BECAUSE HE WAS DOING SOME SORT OF PROCESS FOR A SUICIDE SITUATION.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM AND I SAID NO BECAUSE I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BEHIND US THEN IMMEDIATELY AFTER HE HAD ME ESCORTED OVER TO A HIS POLICE CAR AND HE WAS STANDING NEXT TO SOMEBODY NAMED DON (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH. WE KNOW HIM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH HE LIBBY I THINK IT WOULD BE LIBBY OR (INAUDIBLE) PUT HANDCUFFS ON ME AND LIBBY SAID YOU'RE NOT UNDER ARREST YOU'RE JUST BEING DETAINED. I GUESS THAT HIS TAKE WAS THAT HE WAS UM THAT (INAUDIBLE) MENTAL HEALTH HISTORY AND HE WANTED ME TO HAVE A MENTAL HEALTH EVALUATION. AND UM HE ASKED ME GO INTO THE POLICE CAR AND LATER THEY STARTED TALKING TO MY MOTHER WHAT WAS GOING BUT THERE WERE SO MANY DEPUTIES ON THE PROPERTY THAT SOMEONE TALKED TO MY MOTHER AND GO BACK AND CONSULT WITH OTHER DEPUTIES AND SOME OTHER ONES WOULD UH CONSULT WITH MY MOTHER AND THEN GO BACK AND TRY TO PIECE TOGETHER WHAT SHE

SAID AND WHAT HER INTENTION WAS AND THAT WAS BAD BECAUSE IT'S JUST LIKE WHAT YOU FOLKS DO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: SURE.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW PUT THINGS IN YOUR OWN WORDS AND.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: IT CAN BE TWISTED IN DIFFERENT WAYS REAL BAD WHEN YOU GOT TWO OR THREE OR MORE DIFFERENT PEOPLE TAKING ONE PERSONS STORY AND PUTTING IT TOGETHER IN THEIR OWN WORDS THAT'S REAL BAD AND SOMEHOW THEY JUST THOUGHT UH THE SITUATION WAS UH THAT I WAS TRYING TO COMMIT SUICIDE OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. AND LIBBY CAME BACK AND YOU KNOW SAID WE TALKED TO YOUR MOTHER AND WE'RE GONNA HAVE YOU HAVE A MENTAL HEALTH EVALUATION. AND UM SO HE DROVE ME TO (INAUDIBLE) MCCLEARY, HE DROVE ME TO THE HOSPITAL THERE WHICH IS CALLED MARK REED HOSPITAL.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: NEVER BEEN THERE BEFORE, I THOUGHT I WAS GOING TO SOME SORT OF MENTAL HOSPITAL I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON. AND HE HAD ME UH HE HAD ME UH GO INTO A PRIVATE ROOM, AND I JUST WANT TO SAY CONCERNING THE RECORDING.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WOULD UH BECAUSE IT'S BEING UH RECORDING MY VOICE WOULD UH THE MEDIA BE ABLE TO HAVE THAT THE RECORDING?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: NO I THIS IS NOT GONNA BE AVAILABLE TO THEM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WE'RE NOT GONNA GIVE THAT TO THEM. THAT'S WHAT YOU'RE THAT'S WHAT YOU'RE ASKING?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OH.

KRAVETZ: COMPLETELY PRIVATE?

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH WE DON'T GIVE THIS STUFF TO THE MEDIA.

KRAVETZ: OKAY YEAH CAUSE I DON'T I DON'T WANT THEM HAVING MY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: I MEAN IF I WANTED THEM TO (INAUDIBLE) BUT ANYWAY SO THIS IS GONNA BE JUST THE LAW ENFORCEMENT?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: RIGHT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND THE PROSECUTOR.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: SO ANYWAY UH I WAS IN A PRIVATE ROOM AND UH LIBBY DECIDED TO HAVE ME ON HANDCUFFS ON YOU KNOW TAKE THE HANDCUFFS OFF AND HE DECIDED TO I GUESS HE WAS GONNA BE THERE WITH LAUER IT WAS HIM AND LAUER, LAUER WAS GONNA STAND OUTSIDE THE DOOR I GUESS TO GUARD IT WHILE LIBBY WAS INSIDE IT WITH ME. AND TRIED TO MAKE ME FEEL COMFORTABLE BUT I DIDN'T FEEL COMFORTABLE BECAUSE THIS IS THE FIRST TIME ANYTHING REALLY HAPPENED TO ME I WAS JUST IN SHOCK.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: AND UH THE MEDICAL STAFF OF THE HOSPITAL DECIDE THEY WERE GONNA DO UH SOME SORT OF CHECKUP ON ME. AND ONE OF THE STAFF MEMBERS TOOK A UM YOU KNOW ONE OF THOSE THINGS WHEN THEY PUMP UP YOUR ARM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: BLOOD PRESSURE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH. AND THEY JUST YOU KNOW I PUT UP WITH THAT. THEN THEY TOOK A WITH A DEVICE THAT HAD SOME SORT OF DEVICE THAT YOU ROLL INTO THE MEDICAL ROOM UTENSILS AND THE UM THE THE THEY EVEN TOOK A THERMOMETER AND PUT IT UP TO MY MOUTH, THEY DIDN'T ASK ME TO TAKE MY TEMP IT WAS JUST THE NURSE I THINK IT WAS OR SOMETHING AN ASSISTANT PUT THIS UH YOU KNOW PUT (INAUDIBLE) IN MY MOUTH (INAUDIBLE) PUT IT RIGHT IN MY MOUTH AND I KIND TURNED MY HEAD AWAY. AND THEN SHE COME BACK AND SAID WELL WE CAN STICK IT UP YOUR BUTT, BUT WE'LL TAKE YOUR TEMPERATURE ONE WAY OR THE OTHER. AND THEY WERE SERIOUS ABOUT THAT. AND I TOOK THAT AS A RAPE THREAT AND I WAS AND WHEN THAT HAPPENED I SAID THIS IS A VERY DANGEROUS PLACE I GOTTA GET OUT OF HERE. UH BECAUSE UH THIS IS HAPPENING IN FRONT OF A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER AND HE'S NOT DOING ANYTHING ABOUT IT. AND I BELIEVE HE'S SUPPOSED TO. AND UM SO UH THAT SO I MEAN SOMEONE ELSE ANOTHER NURSE DECIDED THAT I THEY WERE GONNA WANT ME TO DO A URINE TEST.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I DIDN'T WANT TO DO A URINE TEST BECAUSE I FELT THAT UH CONCERNING (INAUDIBLE) AREA ON THE BODY UM I I DON'T LIKE THOSE THINGS I I FIND THAT TO BE UH SICKENING THAT SOMEONE WOULD TAKE SOMEONE'S URINE AND USE IT FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSE I FEEL THAT'S A SACRED THING YOU KNOW IF SOMEONE WANTS TO DO IT CONSENT WISE THEY THEY HAVE NO RIGHT TO DO THAT I FIND IT TO BE AGAINST THE LAW (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I FELT VERY STRONGLY ABOUT THAT I WASN'T GONNA TAKE THE TEST BUT I DIDN'T WANT TO OFFEND THESE PEOPLE BECAUSE IF I WAS BEING DETAINED I DIDN'T WANT TO GET ARRESTED.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: IF SOMEHOW I OFFENDED SOMEBODY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) DEPUTY IN THE ROOM. SO I UH DECIDED I WASN'T GONNA DO IT AND THEN THIS NURSE AND I REMEMBER THIS NURSE, HAD GOTTEN FRUSTRATED THAT I WASN'T GONNA DO THE TEST AND SHE SAID IF YOU DON'T URINATE INTO THE CUP WE'RE GONNA TAKE A CATHETER AND STICK IT UP YOUR PENIS. AND I JUST FREAKED OUT I COULDN'T BELIEVE THAT THESE PEOPLE WERE PSYCHOTIC OR SOMETHING. I HAD TO UH I WANTED TO ESCAPE FROM THERE. SO I DECIDED UH FIRST THING I WAS GONNA DO I WAS GOING TO ASK THE DEPUTY YOU KNOW I DON'T WANT TO DO THIS UM CAN WE NOT DO THIS BUT HE WAS ADAMANT ABOUT IT. HE WANTED THESE PEOPLE TO GO AHEAD WITH THIS PROCEDURE. AND HE WENT ALONG WITH IT, HE MADE THE SAME THREAT. YOU KNOW YOU DON'T URINATE IN A CUP WE'LL TAKE A CATH CATHETER AND STICK IT UP YOUR PENIS. AND I I JUST THAT BLEW ME AWAY BECAUSE AS A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER HE SHOULD HAVE DONE SOMETHING RIGHT THERE. HE'S GOING ALONG WITH IT WHAT DO I DO I HAD THEY WERE GONNA GO ALONG WITH IT. SO THERE WAS A TELEPHONE I SAID CAN I USE THE TELEPHONE TO CALL CALL SOMEONE CALL MY MOTHER TELL HER WHAT'S GOING ON. HE TOOK THE TELEPHONE AND TOOK IT AWAY. UM I SAID I WANT THIS TO BE TAKEN BEFORE THE JUDGE BUT HE WOULDN'T DO IT. PRETTY SOON UH THERE WAS A DOCTOR (INAUDIBLE) DOCTOR AND I THINK HIS NAME WAS MICHAEL E. THORP. I'M SURE YOU KNOW WHO THORP IS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: HM, UM.

KRAVETZ: HE'S A DOCTOR THERE I LATER FOUND OUT HE CAME INTO THE UH ROOM BECAUSE HE KNEW THERE WAS A PROBLEM THAT THEY HAD A PROBLEM AND HE EXPLAINED THE PROCESS ABOUT UH THAT UH HE EXPLAINED THAT THERE WAS A PROCESS THAT UH THEY HAVE TO GO THROUGH FOR PEOPLE WHO GET BROUGHT IN THERE BY THE POLICE AND THEN HE WENT AHEAD AND SAID YOU KNOW SAID THE SAME THING YOU DON'T UH DO A URINE TEST WE'RE GONNA TAKE A CATHETER AND STICK IT UP YOUR PENIS. I'M JUST I'M JUST FREAKING OUT NOW BECAUSE OF ALL THIS AND I DON'T I DON'T WANT TO DO THE URINE TEST.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE IT'S AGAINST MY PRINCIPALS AND THESE PEOPLE ARE THREATENING TO DO IT ANYWAY AND UH THIS IS JUST COMPLETELY BLEW ME AWAY. MOST HORRIBLE DAY I EVER HAD IN MY LIFE. UH ANYWAY I DECIDED TO ESCAPE FROM THIS PLACE I GOTTA GET HERE BECAUSE THESE PEOPLE ARE DANGEROUS. SO AGAIN I WAS TRYING TO, I THINK OH YEAH THAT'S RIGHT, I WAS TRYING TO GET THIS THING BRUSHED OFF.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I SAID I WANT TO TAKE IT BEFORE A JUDGE OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT SO I WANT TO TALK TO AN ATTORNEY AND THEY JUST REFUSED AND NO CHANCE TO USE A TELEPHONE TO GET HELP. THEY UH I SAID OH CAN'T YOU DO A BLOOD TEST INSTEAD INSTEAD OF A URINE TEST, THEY SAID OH WE WEREN'T GONNA DO A BLOOD TEST BUT YEAH THAT'S RIGHT WE'RE SUPPOSED TO DO THAT SO THEY DID A BLOOD TEST AND THEY INJECTED MY ARM, TOOK A BLOOD SAMPLE, BUT THE WAY THEY DID I (INAUDIBLE) I HAVE NOT SEEN BLOOD SHOOTING OUT FROM MY ARM INTO THE THING AND THAT JUST I GOT DISTURBED BY IT, I FELT THAT (INAUDIBLE) BY IT. SO AGAIN THAT SORT OF AFFECTED MY MIND FOR THE WORST AND ON TOP OF ALL THE OTHER THINGS I GOT VERY VERY DISTURBED AND PARANOID IN THAT PLACE. UM AND THEN I AND THEN WELL IT CAME BACK AND SAID OKAY UM, OH YEAH THAT'S RIGHT I ASKED I ASKED FOR SOME TIME TO THINK ABOUT THIS. THEY SAID WELL WE'LL GIVE YOU FIVE MINUTES, IF YOU DON'T URINATE IN THE CATHETER WE'RE GONNA TAKE A OR IF YOU DON'T URINATE INTO THE CUP WE'RE GONNA TAKE A CATHETER AND STICK IT UP YOUR PENIS. AND LIBBY SAID YOU KNOW IF YOU DON'T COOPERATE WE'RE GONNA STRAP YOU DOWN TO THE BED AND THAT NURSE IS GONNA TAKE THAT CATHETER AND STICK IT UP YOUR PENIS. I MEAN HE WAS VERY ASSERTIVE ABOUT IT, I JUST I DIDN'T I (INAUDIBLE) I HAD NO RECOURSE BUT TO TRY TO ESCAPE BECAUSE AGAIN NO TELEPHONE, UM THEY'RE THREATENING ME, THE OFFICERS ARE THERE THEY'RE GOING ALONG WITH IT. SO I'M I'M THINKING I'M PRAYING THAT SOMETHING THAT I CAN COME UP WITH SOMETHING TO GET OUT OF THIS WHOLE THING THIS URINE TEST AND THIS RAPE THING. AND UH HE CLARK CAME BACK AND SAID OKAY THAT'S IT WE'RE GETTING THE CATHETER. AND I WENT OKAY OKAY OKAY I'LL GO AHEAD AND DO IT. AND THEN LIBBY AND EVERYONE WAS RELIEVED OH OKAY GOOD. AND UH MEANWHILE I THOUGHT ABOUT ESCAPING THROUGH THE BATHROOM. THERE WAS A BATHROOM I SAW A WINDOW (INAUDIBLE). SO I TOOK A UH THE URINE PIC THEY HAD A PITCH THAT'S WHAT IT IS, URINE PITCH I BROUGHT IT IN WITH ME IN THE

BATHROOM. (INAUDIBLE) ACTUALLY TOLD ME THAT BEFORE THEY UH MADE A THREAT ABOUT THE CATHETER I REMEMBER THAT THEY HAD UH HAD TOLD ME TO DO THE URINE TEST AND SAID YOU KNOW YOU CAN HAVE THE BATHROOM FOR PRIVACY BUT THEN I AND I THOUGHT I DIDN'T CARE ABOUT THAT, I JUST DIDN'T WANT TO DO IT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEN THEY THREATENED ME THEN I DECIDED I WANTED TO ESCAPE. AND WHAT I WAS THINKING WAS (INAUDIBLE) I THOUGHT ABOUT ESCAPING THROUGH THE BATHROOM WINDOW.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO WHEN I GOT INTO THE BATHROOM UM I (INAUDIBLE) WINDOW AND I WAS GONNA OPEN IT BUT I WAS YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) ENVIRONMENT SO I'M TRYING TO GET USED TO EVERYTHING. ONE OF THE NURSES IS SAYING WE'RE NOT HEARING YOU. AND I'M THINKING AND AT THAT TIME I NEVER DEALT WITH THAT KIND OF SITUATION WHERE I WAS REALLY OFFENDED BY THAT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM BUT MEANWHILE I DECIDED OKAY I GOTTA THERE'S A WINDOW SCREEN ON THE WINDOW I WAS GONNA TAKE IT OFF BUT IT WAS ON HINGES.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WHAT PART WERE YOU OFFENDED BY?

KRAVETZ: THE FACT THAT THEY WERE PUTTING THEY WERE TRYING TO HEAR ME.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WHILE YOU WERE.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) I WASN'T GONNA URINATE BUT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: THE FACT THAT THEY WERE TAKING PUTTING THEIR EAR TO THE DOOR AND (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY SO SO JUST SO I'M CLEAR YOU WEREN'T YOU WERE OFFENDED BY WHAT THEY WERE MAKING YOU DO BUT IN YOUR OFFENDED SECONDARILY BY THEM LISTENING TO YOU AND.

KRAVETZ: YEAH (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: GOTCHA ALRIGHT.

KRAVETZ: IF I WAS ACTUALLY DOING IT THAT WOULD HAVE JUST REALLY DISTURBED ME.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE). THIS IS ONE OF THE NURSES THAT WAS DOING THAT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: UM SO UH BUT ANYWAY I DECIDED I WAS GONNA TAKE THE SCREEN OFF BUT I WAS BEING VERY CAREFUL BUT I DECIDED I WAS GONNA I WANTED TO UH (INAUDIBLE) IF THEY HEARD ME TAKING THE SCREEN OFF THEY WOULD DO SOMETHING I KNOW THAT THEY WERE GONNA USE THE CATHETER SO I DIDN'T FLUSH THE TOILET, MAKE NOISE (INAUDIBLE) STARTED TAKING THE HINGES OFF OR PUTTING IT TO THE SIDE. AND UH I UH WAS GONNA TAKE IT OFF BUT THE NURSE CAME IN AND I COULDN'T BELIEVE THE NURSE ACTUALLY CAME IN TO THE BATHROOM WITHOUT EVEN KNOCKING FIRST COULDN'T BELIEVE IT. AND SHE SAW.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: IT WAS FEMALE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH IT WAS FEMALE. AND I SAID OH NO NO NO YOU KNOW AS I'M TRYING TO TAKE THE WINDOW OFF I'M TRYING TO URINATE I'M NOT DONE WITH IT YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) SAYING OH YOU HIT THE BUTTON YOU FLUSHED I SAID OH I JUST LIKE TO FLUSH THE TOILET BEFORE I UH DO THIS YOU KNOW AND JUST WAS TRYING TO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SHE WENT OUT WENT BACK IN AND I STARTED TAKING THE HINGES OFF AGAIN, I HAD JUST A LITTLE BIT JUST A FEW MORE TO GO I FLUSHED THE TOILET AGAIN. SHE CAME IN AGAIN, BARGED IN AGAIN. AND I TRIED TO STALL HER OFF BUT SHE SAW THE WINDOW SHE SAID OH HE'S TRYING TO ESCAPE. ALRIGHT, AND SHE GOT REAL MAD, ALRIGHT THAT'S IT NOW YOU'RE GETTING A CATHETER. AND I I KNEW WHAT WAS GONNA HAPPEN IF AND I HAD TO DO SOMETHING, I RIPPED THE SCREEN OFF BECAUSE THEY WERE GONNA COME AFTER ME, THREW IT AT THE NURSE SO SHE WAS TANGLED UP IN THE SCREEN, I LIFTED MYSELF UP INTO THE WINDOW AND I KNEW THAT LIBBY WAS GONNA COME AFTER ME AND I DECIDED TO FALL RIGHT OUT OF THE WINDOW. AND MY FIRST INCLINATION WAS TO ESCAPE I RAN AS HARD AS I COULD IN WHATEVER DIRECTION I COULD TO GET OUT OF THERE AND I KNEW I HEARD LIBBY AND LAUER AND LIBBY COMING AFTER ME TELLING ME TO STOP OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT BUT I WASN'T GONNA DO THAT, I HAD NO CHOICE. UM AND I WAS I RAN ONTO A PROPERTY THAT WAS NEXT DOOR TO THE PROPERTY AND I WAS RUNNING DOWN A HILL, I'M RUNNING DOWN THAT LITTLE HILL THAT CAUSED ME TO TRIP I HIT THE CONCRETE ON THE BACK OF SOMEONE'S PROPERTY AND WAS STUNNED FOR LIKE THREE SECONDS. AND LAUER CAUGHT UP TO ME AND HE HAD PULLED OUT THIS TASER GUN WHICH IS A YELLOW GUN.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: BUT I NEVER I NEVER WAS FAMILIAR WITH A TASER GUN. SO UH I UH THOUGHT IT WAS REAL ONE CAUSE I DIDN'T KNOW I MEAN (INAUDIBLE) YELLOW OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT I DON'T KNOW. SO I DECIDED (INAUDIBLE) STUPIDEST THING I EVER DID IN MY LIFE I DECIDED TO GIVE UP AND I PUT MY HANDS (INAUDIBLE) PUT MY HANDS IN THE AIR AND I'M LIKE OKAY (INAUDIBLE) SOME SORT OF STATE OF SHOCK WHERE I WANTED EVERYTHING TO GO AWAY I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: GOT DOWN ON THE GROUND, LIBBY GOT UP TO ME AND HE PUT HIS KNEE ON MY BACK AND HE PULLED ME UP BY MY HAIR, HE DROVE ME HE ACTUALLY DRAGGED ME BY MY HAIR INTO THE HOSPITAL AND MY HANDS WERE HANDCUFFED BEHIND MY BACK AND LIBBY AND THORP AND UH YEAH THEY WERE HELD HELD ME DOWN ON THE BED AND THEY FORCIBLY USED THE CATHETER AND THEY FORCIBLY USED THE RECTAL THERMOMETER. AND IT WAS INTENTIONALLY PAINFUL. AND WHILE IT WAS GOING ON LIBBY AND I THINK SOMEONE ELSE WAS ACTUALLY KINDA MAKING LIGHT OF IT ALMOST MAKING JOKES OR SOMETHING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THEY WERE TAKING THIS VERY LIGHTLY AND I JUST AND AT THAT POINT MY MIND WAS IN JUST A COMPLETE STATE OF DISASTER I JUST LOOKED LIKE (INAUDIBLE) I DIDN'T FEEL SUICIDAL (INAUDIBLE) AND I FELT LIKE I DIDN'T WANT TO LIVE ANYMORE. I JUST YOU COULD TELL IT JUST (INAUDIBLE) A RAPE AND UH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SO THIS IS THIS IS THAT INFORMATION THAT YOU WERE TRYING TO GET A HOLD OF THROUGH THE COURTS.

KRAVETZ: YEAH (INAUDIBLE) I'LL EXPLAIN WHAT I'M TRYING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SO UH IT HAPPENED AND UM AND UH THEY WERE HAVING TROUBLE GETTING URINE AND SOMEONE TOLD THORP TO PUSH AGAINST MY ABDOMEN ABDOMINAL AREA OR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: BLADDER?

KRAVETZ: SOMETHING LIKE THAT YOU KNOW LIKE LOWER ABDOMINAL I THINK. AND HE WAS DOING THAT (INAUDIBLE) IN LIKE A FORCIBLE MANIPULATION AND THAT DISTURBED ME GREATLY TOO. YOU KNOW USING (INAUDIBLE) TRYING TO DO SOMETHING CONCERNING A SACRED AREA SOME (INAUDIBLE) THE WHOLE THING WAS JUST HORRIBLE. AND THIS WAS GOING INTO DISASTER

IN MY MIND I WAS JUST EXTREMELY DISTRAUGHT. AND UM OH YEAH AND I WAS I WAS STRUGGLING TOO BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT IT TO HAPPEN, I REMEMBER I WAS ACTUALLY CROSSING MY LEGS AND TRYING TO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: KEEP EVERYTHING ON MY BACKSIDE CLOSED TOGETHER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) RECTAL THERMOMETER. I UM OH YEAH THAT'S RIGHT THORP TOLD ME IF YOU CONTINUE TO RESIST WE'RE GONNA PUT DRUGS IN YOU TO MAKE YOU GO TO SLEEP THEN WE'RE GONNA TAKE A CATHETER AND STICK IT UP YOUR PENIS. THAT WAS BEFORE THEY USED THE CATHETER JUST BEFORE. AND UM I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHO USED THE CATHETER BECAUSE THE THING WAS SO UPSETTING THAT I ACTUALLY LOOKED AWAY CAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO SEE IT EVEN THOUGH I FELT EVERYTHING BUT I KNEW WHO WAS THERE AND I CAN REMEMBER WHO WAS THERE. BUT UM THEY UH I JUST DIDN'T KNOW EXACTLY WHO IT WAS TILL LATER I FOUND SOME OF THE PEOPLE BUT NOT EVERYBODY. ANYWAY THIS HAPPENED AND I GOT CHARGED WITH ESCAPE FOR ESCAPING (INAUDIBLE) ESCAPE IN THE THIRD DEGREE, MALICIOUS MISCHIEF IN THE THIRD DEGREE. AND THAT WAS (INAUDIBLE) FIVE SEVEN EIGHT UH AND THEN LATER ON THIS I THINK THIS WAS (INAUDIBLE) DAY LATER THEY I GUESS THE PROSECUTORS OFFICE OR THE SHERIFF'S DEPART OR WHATEVER FILED FOR ADDITIONAL CHARGES ON OF THEIR OWN CORRIDOR UH CLAIMING THAT UH THAT IT WAS THAT UH ASSAULT AND THAT MY MOTHER WAS THE VICTIM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THAT'S (INAUDIBLE) SIX THREE SEVEN?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND UM SO WHEN THAT HAPPENED AND THEN LET ME THINK (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) DOING OKAY?

KRAVETZ: YEAH YOU SEE THE CONNECTION THOUGH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OH YEAH ABSOLUTELY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: ABSOLUTELY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ABSOLUTELY.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. UM SO IT WAS THE ASSAULT CHARGE AND THE UM
ANOTHER CHARGE YOU KNOW THEY MADE IT A DOMESTIC
VIOLENCE. AND UM THEY DECIDED TO ATTACHED THOSE TWO
CHARGES TO THE OTHER TWO THE ESCAPE AND MALICIOUS
MISCHIEF, THEY WERE GONNA DO A CONSOLIDATION FOR FRAUD.
I'M SURE YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH THAT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM AND SO THAT HAPPENED AND THEN I HAD I HAD A BAD
EXPERIENCE THE SAME DAY YOU KNOW THE THE RAPE HAPPENED
AT THE UM AT THE GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY JAIL. UH WHEN I GOT
THERE CAUSE LIBBY HAD ESCORTED ME TO THE JAIL AFTER THE
RAPE WAS OVER.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM THERE WAS A WHOLE BUNCH OF GUYS (INAUDIBLE) JAIL JUST
WAITING FOR ME. YOU KNOW SIX OR SEVEN PEOPLE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ARE THESE LIKE JAIL STAFF?

KRAVETZ: CORRECTIONAL.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS OKAY.

KRAVETZ: UM, HM. AND UM SO YOU KNOW I WAS ASKED TO GO IN AND I
WENT IN AND THE PERSON WHO WAS THE HEAD OF THIS THING

THAT WE WERE GONNA DO WOULD BE AT THE JAIL THEY EITHER HAD LIKE SIX OR SEVEN PEOPLE DEAL WITH ME. I DON'T KNOW MAYBE IT'S BECAUSE OF THE THEY THOUGHT THAT THE REPORT OF SUICIDE OR WHATEVER I DON'T KNOW.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: MAYBE THEY HAD THE MORE INTENSE UH SECURITY WHEN THEY GET A REPORT LIKE THAT I DON'T KNOW.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: POSSIBLE YEAH.

KRAVETZ: UM THIS PERSON WAS IN CHARGE OF DEALING WITH ME WAS A SERGEANT AND I DON'T KNOW HIS FIRST NAME BUT I KNOW HIS LAST NAME WAS PARKIN P-A-R-K-I-N, YOU KNOW THE FIRST NAME?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: NO I DON'T KNOW.

KRAVETZ: SERGEANT (INAUDIBLE) I GOT THIS FROM A UH BOOKING FILE THAT UH ROBERT EHRHARDT HAD GOTTEN ME. AND UH THIS PERSON WAS A VERY UM KIND OF A VERY STRONG TYPE PERSONALITY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: LIKE UH A MILITARY TYPE PERSON OR ONE OF THOSE REALLY STRONG MILITARY TYPE YOU KNOW REAL ANGRY TYPES, VERY UH (INAUDIBLE). YOU KNOW HE WAS A VERY LARGE GUY THAT I REMEMBER AND UH HE WANTED ME TO DO A STRIP SEARCH AND I NEVER DEALT WITH THAT BEFORE. AND UH HE WANTED ME TO THAT'S RIGHT HE WANTED ME TO TAKE MY CLOTHES OFF. HE TOLD ME TURN MY BACK TO HIM AND HE TOLD ME TO TAKE MY CLOTHES OFF AND I DIDN'T WANT TO DO IT BECAUSE I NEVER DONE SOMETHING LIKE THAT BEFORE. AND I WAS ALREADY TRAUMATIZED FROM WHAT HAPPENED AT THE HOSPITAL JUST EARLIER SO I DECIDED NOT TO DO IT I JUST STOOD THERE. AND THEN HE SAID THREE TWO ONE OKAY TASE HIM, SO THEY TASED ME WITH TASER GUNS. I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT BECAUSE I WASN'T ATTACKING THEM I WASN'T RUNNING AWAY I JUST WAS STANDING THERE. AND I DIDN'T LIKE THE FEEL OF THE TASER GUN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I JUST WANTED TO I I DIDN'T WANT TO JUST GIVE IN FROM THE VERY BEGINNING I KNEW THESE PEOPLE WERE GOING TO HURT ME. THERE WASN'T MUCH I COULD DO AND I ALREADY HAD BEEN BASICALLY DEFILED FROM WHAT THAT AT THE HOSPITAL SO I JUST TOOK MY CLOTHES OFF. AND THEN UH HE UH THAT'S RIGHT HE TOLD ME TO TURN AROUND, FACE HIM, AND THEN HE USED OFFENSIVE LANGUAGE TO REFER TO MY BODY, HE SAID LIFT YOUR LIFT YOUR SACK. AND I KNEW AT THAT TIME I ACTUALLY DIDN'T REALLY UNDERSTAND WHAT HE WAS SAYING LATER ON I FIGURED IT OUT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: BUT HE'S HE WAS USING TERMINOLOGY (INAUDIBLE) TERMINOLOGY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT I DECIDED NOT I DECIDED THAT I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO AND HE SAID THREE TWO ONE. THEN HE WAS SAYING TO ME THREE TWO ONE VERY STRONGLY AND THEN HE'D GO TASE HIM AND THEN THEY'D TASE ME WITH THE TASER EVEN THOUGH I WASN'T DOING ANYTHING I WAS JUST STANDING THERE. SO I GOT TASED AGAIN. UM AND THEN (INAUDIBLE) WHEN HE SAID WELL TURN AROUND AND FACE THE WALL OH OKAY AND THEN HE SAID SPREAD YOUR CHEEKS, AND I WAS OFFENDED BY THAT TOO. YOU KNOW WHEN YOU'RE TREATED LIKE THAT AND SOMEONE'S REFERRING TO YOU THAT WAY AFTER ALL YOU'VE BEEN THROUGH THAT DAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: IT'S JUST IT'S JUST ONE (INAUDIBLE) ON TOP OF ANOTHER. BUT THIS TIME I DECIDED NOT TO I JUST DID WHAT HE WANTED EVEN THOUGH I DIDN'T WANT TO DO IT I DIDN'T WANT THE TASER (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: TASED AND I JUST GOT (INAUDIBLE) I'M SITTING WITH NO CLOTHES ON AND HE WAS GETTING REALLY ASSERTIVE IN MY FACE, YELLING AT ME AND THAT WAS UPSETTING BECAUSE OF THE WAY HE WAS TALKING TO ME WHILE I WAS IN A VERY COMPROMISING POSITION. SO THAT DISTURBED ME TOO. SO ALL THAT ON TOP OF EACH OTHER THAT WHOLE DAY WAS I JUST I YOU KNOW PROBABLY A COUPLE HOURS BUT I JUST IT REALLY TRAUMATIZED ME. (INAUDIBLE) MORE NEGATIVELY EFFECTED BY THAT DAY THAN ANY OTHER DAY IN MY LIFE THAT WAS THE WORST DAY EVER LIVED.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: AND UM AND I THINK UH BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED I FELT I REALLY DID FEEL SUICIDAL EVEN THOUGH I DIDN'T BEFORE I REALLY DID.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AT THAT POINT?

KRAVETZ: ~~ACTUALLY IT WAS IT WAS THE AFTER THE RAPE.~~

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ~~AT THE HOSPITAL?~~

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) FELT DEPRESSED?

KRAVETZ: I JUST WANT I WANTED TO DIE BECAUSE OF WHAT WAS HAPPENING THERE. ANYWAY UH UM SO THAT HAPPENED AND I WAS IN THE JAIL AND I WAS JUST OUTTA MY MIND IN MY OWN MIND.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) I WAS IN A HOLDING CELL, OH THAT'S RIGHT I REMEMBER NOW. UH AFTER I HAD NOT NOW I KNEW THAT THEY WANTED TO TASE ME TWO TIMES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AFTER IT WAS OVER YOU KNOW I WASN'T BEING VIOLENT, I WASN'T UH TRYING TO RUN AWAY OR DAMAGE ANYTHING THEY WANT THEY PUT ME IN A RESTRAINING CHAIR AND IT WAS ABOUT SIX PEOPLE THAT GOT TOGETHER PUT ME IN THIS RESTRAINING CHAIR AND I COULDN'T BELIEVE WHY THEY WERE DOING THAT EVEN THOUGH I WASN'T DOING ANYTHING I'M JUST STANDING THERE, I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT THEY HAD ME IN THIS RESTRAINT RESTRAINING CHAIR. THEY UH BRING ME OVER TO ANOTHER FLOOR ANOTHER AREA OF THE JAIL AND THEN I SIT THERE AND THEN THIS PERSON WHO LIBBY WANTED ME TO TALK TO THE HOSPITAL CAUSE HE WANTED ME TO I REMEMBER (INAUDIBLE) TOLD HIM YOU WANTED ME TO HAVE A MENTAL HEALTH EVALUATION AT A HOSPITAL NOT MARK REED HOSPITAL AND I FOUND OUT THAT YOU'RE NOT SUPPOSED TO HAVE IT THERE. UH LIKE AN IMPROMPTU EVALUATION RIGHT THEN AND THERE. ANYWAY I GET THIS EVALUATION FROM SOME FROM I THINK IT'S THE HR.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH THIS LADY OH WHAT'S HER NAME UH UM I DON'T REMEMBER THE NAME BUT UH SHE ASKED ME SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THE UH CHARGES BUT IT WAS NOT THE IT WAS NOT THE STUFF AT THE HOSPITAL BUT THE OTHER STUFF AND I I GOT SUSPICIOUS I WONDER IF THEY DIDN'T TELL THIS PERSON ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED AT THE HOSPITAL.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I ASKED ABOUT THAT THEN THEY TALKED TO ME AND THEY THINK THAT I'M A PRETTY DECENT PERSON BECAUSE I WAS GONNA BE IN (INAUDIBLE) SECURITY I THINK THEY WERE GONNA PUT ME IN TWENTY-FOUR MAXIMUM SECURITY SURVEILLANCE WATCH, I DON'T KNOW IF IT WAS THE SUICIDE WATCH OR WHATEVER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: RIGHT. MAYBE.

KRAVETZ: BUT THEY DECIDED I WAS MAXIMUM SECURITY AT THE TIME CAUSE I DIDN'T DO THOSE TWO THINGS THAT CAUSED ME TO GET TASED TWICE. SO I UH I UM I'M SORRY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: IT'S OKAY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) TALKING.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: NO IT'S OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SO ANYWAY I UH I UH WAS YOU KNOW I AN I ANSWERED THE QUESTIONS THAT THIS PSYCHOLOGIST OR YEAH THE PSYCHOLOGIST ASKED ME. THEY ASKED ME IF I WAS UH YOU KNOW THEY THOUGHT I WAS AN ALRIGHT PERSON AND THEY ASKED ME IF I CAN IF I WAS IF I WANTED TO BE IN THE GENERAL POPULATION AND AT THAT TIME I'D NEVER BEEN IN JAIL BEFORE, I THOUGHT GENERAL POPULATION IN THE PUBLIC. SO I'M THINKING OH YEAH YOU KNOW YEAH AND THEN UH THEY I GUESS (INAUDIBLE) I THINK THEY TALKED TO SOME UH THE SERGEANT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: ABOUT IT AND I GUESS HE DECIDED ON THE (INAUDIBLE) PSYCHOLOGIST TO MAKE ME UH MINIMUM SECURITY. AND UH UM SO THAT WAS THAT WAS THAT. I REMEMBER ON THING THAT PARKIN SAID TO ME WHEN I WAS IN THIS RESTRAINING CHAIR JUST BEFORE HE WAS GONNA GO GET THE PSYCHOLOGIST HE LOOKED AT ME AND WAS TALKING ABOUT COOPERATION, YOU GOTTA COOPERATE BLAH BLAH BLAH. THEN HE LOOKS AT ME AND POINTS HIS FINGER AT ME AND SAYS YOU DON'T WANT TO DIE. AND I TOOK THAT AS A (INAUDIBLE) THREAT AGAINST MY LIFE. AND I FELT IT WAS. SO THAT THAT ALSO DISTURBED ME TOO THAT WAS PART OF ALL THESE DISTURBANCES I WENT THOUGH ON THAT DAY. SO UH ANYWAY I HAD THAT TALK WITH THE PSYCHOLOGIST AND UM THEN I WENT DOWN TO MINIMUM SECURITY AND THEY WENT TO A HOLDING FACILITY WITH SOME OTHER INMATES AND BECAUSE OF THE KIND OF PERSON I AM I I WOULD ASSUME THAT YOU GUYS THINK THAT I'M NOT I DON'T HAVE THE KIND OF PERSONALITY TO (INAUDIBLE) PEOPLE (INAUDIBLE) DEAL WITH, YOU KNOW SOME PEOPLE ARE VERY ROUGH PERSONALITY VERY UH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH. YEAH I'M SORT OF A MORE OF A RELAXED MORE OF A
SEDATE PERSONALITY AND I THINK UH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: QUITE INTELLIGENT THOUGH.

KRAVETZ: YEAH. YOU THINK SO?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: I DO.

KRAVETZ: YEAH ROBERT EHRHARDT SAID THAT TOO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THANK YOU FOR (INAUDIBLE). UH ANYWAY SO BECAUSE I'M NOT I
DON'T LOOK LIKE THESE PEOPLE I'M NOT A ROUGH LOOKING
PERSON I'M MORE OF A KIND OF A CALMER LOOKING PERSON UH
THAT IN THEIR MINDS THEY THINK THEY CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE
OF ME.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THIS ONE GUY I DON'T REMEMBER HIS FIRST NAME BUT I
REMEMBER HIS LAST NAME WAS EVANS. UH HE SAW HE
(INAUDIBLE) THAT I'D NEVER BEEN TO THE JAIL BEFORE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEN HE STARTS KINDA (INAUDIBLE) AS A JOKE BUT I TOOK IT
SERIOUSLY CAUSE I DON'T THE STATE OF MIND I WAS IN AT THAT
TIME. AND HE WAS SAYING OH I'M YOU'RE GONNA TAKE A
SHOWER WITH ME. AND HE WAS JOKING ABOUT IT BUT I TOOK IT
SERIOUSLY AND AND IT ALMOST SEEMED AS IF IT WAS SERIOUS
BECAUSE OF THE WAY HE SAID IT. AND THEN LATER ON ONE OF
THE DEPUTIES CAME INTO THE HOLDING FACILITY TO DO
SOMETHING AND THAT SAME THAT PERSON EVANS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WAS TALKING TO HIM AND HE PUTS HIS EVANS PUTS HIS ARM AROUND ME AND HE SAYS HE'S GONNA TAKE A SHOWER WITH ME AND THE DEPUTY DOESN'T DO ANYTHING I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT. AND UM UM OH YEAH AND ANOTHER THING I WANTED TO TALK TO MY MOTHER AND I ASKED FOR HER PHONE NUMBER CAUSE I FORGOT IT. I ASKED ONE OF THE DEPUTIES FOR IT AND HE SAID YOU KNOW THERE'S A NO CONTACT ORDER YOU CAN'T TALK TO YOUR MOTHER. BUT I LATER FOUND OUT FROM ROBERT EHRHARDT THAT THERE WAS NO NO CONTACT ORDER SO I WAS I WAS YOU KNOW HERE I AM THIS WHOLE THING HAPPENING MY MOTHER DOESN'T KNOW ABOUT IT. OBVIOUSLY SHE'S GONNA BE UPSET ABOUT IT WHEN SHE (INAUDIBLE) TALK TO HER (INAUDIBLE) HOW SHE FEELS (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ABSOLUTELY.

KRAVETZ: DIFFERENT KIND OF A MOTHER SHE REALLY REALLY CARES ABOUT HER SON.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO UH SHE'S IN THE DARK ABOUT ALL THIS AND I CAN'T EVEN TALK TO HER SO I'M SITTING THERE AND I'M SO DISTURBED I MEAN THAT I'M I'M JUST LIKE I'M UH I'M SITTING DOWN (INAUDIBLE) I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO AND THESE GUYS ARE YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) STATE OF MIND THAT THEY UH STARTED ASKING QUESTIONS ABOUT WHAT BROUGHT ON MY ARREST AND IF I WAS IN A NORMAL STATE OF MIND I PROBABLY WOULDN'T BE SAYING TOO MUCH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AT LEAST AT THAT TIME UM (INAUDIBLE) I'M WANTING TO BE MORE OPEN BECAUSE OF THE SITUATION BUT BACK THEN I WAS I WOULD NORMALLY BE APPREHENSIVE ABOUT TALKING ABOUT THINGS LIKE THAT BUT UM AT THAT TIME BECAUSE OF THE RAPE AND ALL THESE OTHER THINGS I WAS JUST IN THE STATE OF MIND WHERE I WAS LIKE (INAUDIBLE) IF SOMEONE SAYS ASKS ME A QUESTION I'M JUST GONNA ANSWER IT BECAUSE I I'M (INAUDIBLE) HELP THAT WHOLE TIME (INAUDIBLE). SO I START TALKING ABOUT MY CASES AND THEN THEY UM I DON'T REMEMBER EXACTLY BECAUSE I DON'T THINK I TOLD THEM ABOUT THE THE INCIDENT

AT THE HOSPITAL BUT THEY STARTED MAKING FUN OF ME FOR CERTAIN DETAILS AND I I CAN'T GET INTO DETAIL ABOUT IT BECAUSE I DON'T REMEMBER TOO MUCH (INAUDIBLE) BUT THEY KINDA JUST LAUGHED AT ME ABOUT SOME THINGS AND I REALIZED THESE PEOPLE AREN'T GONNA HELP ME THEY'RE JUST TAKING ADVANTAGE OF ME FOR A STORY. I LEARNED A LESSON FROM THAT. BUT UH THAT HAPPENED. AND UM AND THAT HAPPENED AND ABOUT A THE NEXT DAY I GO TO THE COURT AND THERE'S GONNA BE AN ARRAIGNMENT, I SAW MY MOTHER THERE AND UH THE FIRST THING THAT I WAS GOING TO DO WAS ASK HER FOR UH HER TELEPHONE NUMBER, AND SHE GAVE IT TO ME, GIVE ME YOUR TELEPHONE NUMBER CAUSE THEY WON'T GIVE IT TO ME. I GOT HER NUMBER AND THEN WE'RE WE HAD THE HEARING AND IT WAS BEFORE JUDGE BROWN, UH STEVEN BROWN. HE DID THE HEARING. AND OH HE WHEN HE WAS DEALING WITH THE OTHER DEFENDANTS HE WOULD ASK THEM QUESTIONS AND THINGS LIKE THAT WITH ME HE NEVER HE JUST TALKED TO ME AND STUFF ACKNOWLEDGING HE ASKED ME QUESTIONS OF ACKNOWLEDGING CHARGES. HE WOULD ASK ME THINGS LIKE UM YOU HAVE A PLACE TO LIVE OR SOMETHING, YEAH CAUSE I REMEMBER ONE OF THE INMATES SAID UM IF YOU HAVE NO PLACE TO LIVE OR GO THEY'LL KEEP YOU (INAUDIBLE) OR YOU HAVE TO PAY BAIL OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT, I THINK HE SAID UH IF YOU HAVE NO PLACE TO GO YOU'LL STAY IN THE JAIL. SO (INAUDIBLE) HAVE A PLACE TO GO. SO UH I WAS I WANTED THE OPPORTUNITY TO DO THAT BUT BROWN WAS TALKING UM HE NEVER ASKED ME THOSE QUESTIONS AND HE ENDED UP ASKING SOMEBODY ELSE, WAS WAS MY MOTHER ABOUT THAT AND HE DIDN'T ACKNOWLEDGE ME AND ASK ME THOSE QUESTIONS AND UM SHE SAID THAT I IT WAS IN HER OPINION THAT I HAD NO PLACE TO GO BUT I DID BUT HE NEVER BROWN NEVER SAID YOU KNOW YOU ACCEPT THIS ON YOUR BEHALF AND I LATER ON I DIDN'T LIKE THIS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I THOUGHT THAT HE TOOK ADVANTAGE OF ME OR HE WAS JUST TRYING TO CUT CORNERS TO SAVE TIME CAUSE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SOME JUDGES WILL DO THAT. SO UH I NEVER GOT A CHANCE TO TALK TO HIM AND THEN LATER AT THE END OF THE HEARING I SAID YOU KNOW CAN I HAVE ANOTHER CHANCE TO SPEAK AGAIN BECAUSE I WANTED TO UM TALK YOU KNOW ANSWER THE

QUESTIONS THAT THE OTHER INMATES WERE ANSWERING, WANTED TO BE TREATED FAIRLY BUT BROWN WAS LIKE (INAUDIBLE) AND HE WAS KIND OF YOU KNOW KINDA PUTTING A LITTLE TOUCH ON IT YOU KNOW HE'S GOT THAT KINDA PERSONALITY WANTS TO PUT HIS OWN LITTLE TOUCH ON THINGS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO BUT ANYWAY I GOT MY MOTHER PAID MY BAIL.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I GOT BAIL AND UH I THINK SHE PAID AS SOON AS SHE COULD. AND UH SO I HAD (INAUDIBLE) THAT CASE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) I TOLD YOU ABOUT HUH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YES.

KRAVETZ: YEAH I HAD PROBLEMS WITH HIM BECAUSE OF POOR COMMUNICATION AND EXPOSING HIMSELF (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND BROWN HAD UH BASICALLY ISSUED HIS ANSWER TO MY COMPLAINT ADDRESSING ONE THING AS IF (INAUDIBLE) PART OF THE COMPLAINT AND THEN HE APPOINTED EHRHARDT AND UH SAID THAT (INAUDIBLE) IF YOU GOT A PROBLEM WITH THIS PERSON IT'S YOUR PROBLEM AND HE GOT HE RAISED HIS VOICE IT'S YOUR PROBLEM YOU KNOW AND THEN (INAUDIBLE) I TOLD YOU ABOUT (INAUDIBLE). SO I'M DEALING WITH ROBERT HE WANTS TO DO A CIVIL CASE BUT UH I DON'T UH WANT HIM TO DO THAT I JUST WANT HIM TO TAKE CARE OF THE CRIMINAL PART.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM AND I WANT HIM TO UH IDENTIFY THESE PEOPLE WHO DID THIS THING BECAUSE IT'S IMPORTANT BECAUSE THIS IS A HORRIBLE THING THAT HAPPENED, THEY GOTTA BE IDENTIFIED.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT HE WOULDN'T DO IT BECAUSE HE SAID IT DOESN'T APPLY TO THE CRIMINAL CASE. WHEN I READ THE REPORTS I REALIZED IT DID. BECAUSE LATER ON I FOUND OUT ABOUT A A DEFENSE CALLED THE NECESSITY YOU KNOW THE NECESSITY DEFENSE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: IT'S (INAUDIBLE) ZERO TWO I LATER FOUND THAT OUT YEARS LATER THAT YOU CAN LEGALLY BREAK A CERTAIN LAW AS LONG AS IT DOESN'T HAVE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UH A A STATUTE OF LAW THAT SPECIFIES HIS OFFENSE OR CASE LAW SPECIFYING DEFENSE FOR THAT CHARGE. AND I HAD LOOKED UP LATER ON UM THE UH CHARGES WITH THE YOU KNOW IN THE ONE CASE ESCAPE IN THE THIRD DEGREE AND MALICIOUS MISCHIEF IN THE THIRD DEGREE AND I FOUND OUT THEY DIDN'T HAVE ANY STATUTES SPECIFYING DEFENSE. AND THAT UM NECESSITIES WHEN UH THE DEFENDANT (INAUDIBLE) THE CRIME BECAUSE HE WANTS TO AVOID OR MINIMIZE A HARM AND THEN THE SECOND FACTOR IS THEN THE HARM HAS TO BE GREATER THAN WHAT COMES FROM THE VIOLATION OF THE LAW AND WHAT YOU'RE TRYING TO AVOID HAS TO BE WORSE THAN (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND THAT THE HARM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: KIND OF A COMMON SENSE THING HUH.

KRAVETZ: THE HARM DOES NOT (INAUDIBLE) DEFENDANT IN THIS CASE IT WASN'T BECAUSE IT WAS FROM THE HOSPITAL STAFF AND THE DEPUTIES. AND THEN THE FOURTH FACTOR IS NO REASONABLE (INAUDIBLE) EXISTED AND THAT ALSO APPLIED BECAUSE OF THE UH FACT THAT I COULDN'T TALK TO A JUDGE OR AN ATTORNEY, THE DEPUTIES WOULDN'T DO ANYTHING, I COULDN'T CALL ANYBODY, I WAS SUBJECTED I WAS AT THEIR MERCY OR OTHERWISE I WOULDN'T HAD TO ESCAPE. AND UH I CAN I KNEW THAT UH THAT UH I HAD THE RIGHT TO KNOW THE IDENTITIES OF THESE HOSPITAL STAFF BECAUSE THEY MIGHT BE REQUIRED TO BE WITNESSES BECAUSE THEY THREATENED ME BEFORE I DECIDED TO ESCAPE. AND UM I AND FOR SOME REASON EHRHARDT REFUSED TO GIVE ME THE INFORMATION SAYING THAT THEY HAD NOTH THAT EVERYBODY THAT WHAT HAPPENED BETWEEN ME AND THE HOSPITAL STAFF UM WHAT HAPPENED BETWEEN ME AND THE HOSPITAL STAFF HAD UH NO NO UH APPLICATION TO THE CRIMINAL CASE BECAUSE IT HAPPENED AFTERWARDS MEANING THAT UM WHAT THEY DID HAS NO PLACE IN THE CRIMINAL TRAIL BECAUSE IF SOMETHING HAPPENED AFTER THE FACT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THAT MEANS THAT UH IT CAN'T BE USED BUT IN THE POLICE REPORT IT SHOWS THAT (INAUDIBLE) SAYING THE MEDICAL STAFF THREATENED TO UH CONDUCT THE MEDICAL PROCESS BY FORCE IF HE DIDN'T COMPLY AND THAT AT THE END OF THE REPORT AFTER THE FACT SHOWS BUT HE DIDN'T EXPLAIN WHAT THEY DID. SO I TRIED TO EXPLAIN TO EHRHARDT THAT THESE THINGS APPLY AND THAT I WAS THREATENED BEFORE I ESCAPED AND THAT'S WHAT REQUIRED THE ESCAPE. BUT HE REFUSED TO DO IT. AND HE WANTED THE CASES TO GO TO TRIAL AND I REMEMBER THIS I REMEMBER THIS SOMEBODY HAD, FROM THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE, HAD MADE AN OFFER TO ME UM TO HAVE UH I REMEMBER THE UH I THINK THE PERSON WAS MEGHAN VALENTINE, DO YOU KNOW WHO MEGHAN VALENTINE IS?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: HM, UM.

KRAVETZ: SHE WORKS FOR THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE FOR GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY IN THE DISTRICT COURT AND I THINK SHE WAS ON THE SIDE OF THE PROSECUTION REPRESENTING THEM IN THIS CASE AND

MADE A I THINK ROBERT TOLD ME THAT THIS PERSON MADE AN OFFER SAYING THAT IF I PLEAD GUILTY TO ESCAPE AND MALICIOUS MISCHIEF THAT (INAUDIBLE) THE OTHER TWO CHARGES IN THE OTHER CASE BE DROPPED. I UH JAIL TIME WOULD BE ONE DAY UH WHATEVER TIME SERVED CONCURRENT FOR BOTH CHARGES, I PAY A SEVEN HUNDRED DOLLAR FINE, AND I AND MAYBE SOME COUNSELING. AND HE'S SAYING JUMP AT THIS AND HE'S SAYING (INAUDIBLE) BUT I WAS SO OFFENDED BY IT BECAUSE THESE PEOPLE ARE PURSUING, THEY'RE CONVICTING A RAPE VICTIM FOR ESCAPING FROM A RAPE IN A NON-VIOLENT WAY. I COULDN'T BELIEVE THAT I WAS I WAS (INAUDIBLE). AND YOU KNOW UH THEY WANTED ME AND EHRHARDT WANTED ME TO PLEAD GUILTY TO THAT AND I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT. I WAS SO UPSET AT THAT WHOLE PRINCIPAL. I FELT SO STRONGLY ABOUT THAT THERE WAS NO WAY I WAS GONNA DO THAT, I WAS GONNA WIN THAT CASE. AND THE OTHER CASE I MY PRIORITY WAS IT WOULD NEVER GO TO TRIAL. IT WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF OUT OF COURT BECAUSE THEY'RE TRYING TO FORCE ME AND MY MOTHER TO TALK ABOUT OUR PERSONAL LIVES AGAINST OUR CONSENT WHEN WE NEVER ASKED THEM TO GET INVOLVED IN ANYTHING THAT COULD HAPPEN IN OUR PERSONAL LIVES. WHETHER IT IS SOMETHING OR THERE ISN'T SOMETHING. YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) ISSUE BECAUSE OF THE GOVERNMENT INTERFERING WITH PEOPLE'S FAMILIES. IF SOMEBODY WANTS THE GOVERNMENT TO GET INVOLVED THAT'S ONE THING BUT IF SOMEONE DOESN'T WANT THE GOVERNMENT TO GET INVOLVED. (INAUDIBLE) MY MOTHER IS VERY ADAMANT ABOUT OUR PRIVACY BECAUSE IT WAS A NEW THING YOU KNOW THIS WHOLE THING ABOUT THE FAMILY PROBLEMS AND STUFF LIKE THAT THAT THEY DEAL WITH YOU KNOW THE LEGITIMATE ONES THEY'RE NOW DOING WHAT THEY THINK IS BEST INSTEAD OF THE UH PEOPLE AND FOR SOME REASON GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY DECIDED TO DO THIS THING WITH UH ME AND MY MOTHER ON THEIR ACCOUNT AND NOT EVEN CONFER WITH ME AND MY MOTHER ABOUT WHAT THEY THINK. YOU KNOW THEY THEY WANT TO DO GO AHEAD AND DO THESE CHARGES AND I THINK THE REASON WHY AND I LATER ACCUSED THE COUNTY GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY OF DOING THIS THAT THEY PRESS THE THE UH ASSAULT CHARGES AND THE OTHER CHARGE AGAINST ME AND ATTACHED TO THE OTHER CASE BECAUSE THEY KNEW THEY DID SOMETHING WRONG. THEY DID THE RAPE AND.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THEY JUSTIFIED ONE CASE FOR THE OTHER?

KRAVETZ: WELL THEY WANTED TO DO THIS BECAUSE THEY ROBERT IMMEDIATELY KNEW THAT I HAD A FINANCIAL CASE AGAINST THEM AND MAYBE THE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT OF GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY KNEW THAT I HAD A CASE AGAINST THEM. AND THEY WANTED TO PROTECT THEMSELVES FINANCIALLY AND I AND I EVENTUALLY ACCUSED THE COUNTY I THINK OF UH ATTACHING THE OTHER CASE TO THE TO THE RAPE CASE SO THAT I WOULD LOSE BECAUSE OF THE WHOLE NATURE OF THE OTHER CHARGE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE BECAUSE THAT'S A VERY TOUCHY SUBJECT AND THE MOTIONS CANNOT (INAUDIBLE) ON THAT ONE. 'BUT UH IF THEY CAN TRY TO ATTACK ME IN ANOTHER WAY MAYBE A JURY WILL NOT BE SYMPATHETIC TO ME ON THE OTHER CASE AND MAKE ME LOSE AND I ACCUSE THE COUNTY OF DOING THAT IN ORDER TO PROTECT THEMSELVES FINANCIALLY AND UM AND CRIMINALLY SO THAT THEY THINK THAT MAYBE THEY DON'T THAT YOU SHOULDN'T GET CRIMINALLY CHARGED WITH WHAT THEY DID BECAUSE I I WOULD LOSE THAT CASE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW AS IF SAYING I WAS WRONG TO ESCAPE FROM THAT AND THAT I ALSO ACCUSED THEM OF DOING IT POLITICALLY BECAUSE IT UH I ACCUSED THEM OF DOING IT POLITICALLY BECAUSE I THOUGHT THAT IF THEY LOSE THIS CASE AND IT SHOWS THAT THEY DID SOMETHING WRONG THAT THAT'S GOING TO HURT THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND THE IMAGE OF GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY AND VOTERS ARE NOT GONNA REELECT PEOPLE THEY'RE GONNA VOTE THEM OUT. SO UH I UH I EVENTUALLY ACCUSED THE COUNTY OF THAT BUT MEANWHILE I'M TRYING TO GET THIS ONE CASE THROWN OUT BECAUSE IT'S INVASION OF PRIVACY I WILL NOT SHOW UP FOR UH SOMETHING LIKE THAT AND BE TREATED LIKE ME AND MY MOTHER ARE BEING TREATED LIKE CHILDREN AT THE HANDS OF THE GOVERNMENT WHO SERVES US (INAUDIBLE) YOU KNOW JUST THE WHOLE POINT OF SOMEONE'S PERSONAL (INAUDIBLE). SO I WAS VERY STRONG ABOUT THAT EVEN THOUGH ROBERT WANTED TO GO TO TRIAL I KEPT FIGHTING HIM ON THIS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND HE WANTED ME TO PLEAD GUILTY TO THE OTHER CASE SO THAT HE COULD GET IT OUT OF THE WAY AND SHOW UM REPRESENT ME IN A CIVIL CASE. (INAUDIBLE) COMING TO YOU'LL UNDERSTAND IF YOU GIVE ME TIME TO EXPLAIN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM SO ANYWAY THIS UH HE KEPT PRESSURING ME TO PLEAD GUILTY SO THAT HE COULD GET THE CASE OUT OF THE WAY TO REPRESENT ME IN A CIVIL CASE BUT I NEVER WAS GONNA HIRE HIM ON IT. SO I FELT THAT THAT WAS AN ETHICS VIOLATION BUT I REMEMBER BROWN'S NOT GOING TO CHANGE THE UH ATTORNEY SO I WAS I FELT LIKE I WAS STUCK (INAUDIBLE). AND UH MEANWHILE I STILL WANTED HIM TO INVESTIGATE WHO DID WHAT AT THE HOSPITAL AND HE SAID HE WOULD DO IT THEN MONTHS LATER HE CHANGED HIS MIND SO I GOT FRUSTRATED. ALL THAT TIME WAITING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM EXCUSE ME. ALL THAT TIME WAITING. SO I THINK WHAT HAPPENED OKAY AND THEN I KNEW THERE WAS GONNA BE A TRIAL AND AGAIN MY MOTHER KNEW THAT I WASN'T READY FOR THIS SO I WANTED TO GET THAT ONE CASE THROWN OUT (INAUDIBLE) SO IT COULD BE DEALT WITH THE WAY IT SHOULD BE. SO SHE SUGGESTED THAT MAYBE I SHOULD UH GO AHEAD AND UH ASK ROBERT EHRHARDT TO ASK FOR A MENTAL HEALTH EVALUATION AND THAT WOULD DELAY THE CASE BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO WAIT FOR AN EVALUATION.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH. AND THEN DURING THAT TIME EHRHARDT COULD DO SOMETHING ON THE CASE. HE AGREED TO THIS. SO WE HAD THE CASE THE UH EVALUATION, JUDGE COPELAND HAD ORDERED IT FOR THE REASON I MEAN THE REASON BEING TO DETERMINE IF I'M COMPETENT TO STAND TRIAL. SO ALL THIS TIME THAT I HAD THE SIX MONTHS I MEAN SIX MONTHS BEFORE THE EVALUATION WAS GONNA HAPPEN. AND DURING THAT TIME I ASKED ROBERT IS HE

GONNA FINALLY GO AHEAD AND TRY TO GET THIS ONE CASE THROWN OUT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH HE AGREED TO IT AND MONTHS PASSED, I'M WAITING, I DON'T CHECK UP ON HIM. ALL THE SUDDEN HE SAYS (INAUDIBLE) MENTAL HEALTH EVALUATION (INAUDIBLE). I ASKED HIM IF HE WAS GONNA DO SOMETHING IN THAT CASE AND THEN HE ACTED AS IF HE DIDN'T HAVE TO DO THAT. AND I GOT UPSET. I WAITED ALL THAT TIME. HE TOOK ADVANTAGE OF ME.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WERE YOU IN CUSTODY DURING THIS TIME?

KRAVETZ: NO I WAS OUT OF CUSTODY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY YOU WERE YOU WERE OUT OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SIX MONTHS AND SO I DECIDED UM I JUST HAD ENOUGH. I HAD BEEN FED UP THIS WAS UH LIKE ABOUT A YEAR AND A HALF OR A YEAR AND A QUARTER AFTER THE INITIAL CHARGES WERE FILED, I GOT FRUSTRATED WITH WAITING WAITING FOR HIM TO DO SOMETHING. AND I AND I WAS EITHER GONNA HAVE TO ANSWER IN THAT ONE CASE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: OR CONCERNING OUR PERSONAL LIVES AND I DECIDED OKAY HE'S NOT GONNA HELP ME, I'M NOT GONNA GET A CHANGE OF AN ATTORNEY, I HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO PULL OUT SO I DECIDED NOT TO SHOW UP TO THIS EVALUATION CAUSE I WAS MAD CAUSE IT WAS SUPPOSED TO GIVE ME A CHANCE TO GET A MOTION HEARING DONE. SO I DIDN'T SHOW UP. AND THEN NO BENCH WARRANT. I DON'T KNOW IF EHRHARDT STOOD ON MY BEHALF WHEN I DIDN'T SHOW UP. THERE WAS GONNA BE ANOTHER HEARING AND I DECIDED NOT TO SHOW UP TO THAT ONE EITHER. UM BECAUSE I WAS UPSET THAT I WAS BEING TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF BROWN WASN'T GOING TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT BECAUSE HE SAID IT WAS MY PROBLEM. SO UM SO UH EVENTUALLY A BENCH WARRANT WAS ISSUED BY BROWN. AND LATER I FOUND OUT THAT THE WARRANT WAS FOR FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS. AND I WAS SURPRISED BY THAT AND SOME OTHER PEOPLE I TALKED TO WERE

VERY SURPRISED BY THAT THAT BECAUSE IT WAS A MISDEMEANOR CASE YOU KNOW TWO MISDEMEANOR CASES AND THE WARRANT IS FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS BUT (INAUDIBLE) EXCESSIVE BAIL. AND I ME AND MY MOTHER KINDA QUESTIONED BROWN'S WHAT WAS GOING ON IN HIS MIND THAT CAUSED HIM TO BE THIS WAY AND I FELT AS IF MAYBE HE REALLY WANTED ME TO BE IN COURT SO HE COULD SO THAT UH GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY COULD BEAT ME IN COURT ON THIS ONE CASE AND HE REALLY WANTED TO PUT HIS FOOT DOWN AND SO IN THE BEGINNING I (INAUDIBLE) REASON WHY HE DID THAT FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLAR BAIL. UM UH OH YEAH AND THE REASON WHY I WANTED EHRHARDT TO GET THIS CASE THROWN OUT AT A CERTAIN BROWN THIS ONE CASE WAS BECAUSE HE ACTUALLY WAS GOING TO DO HE ACTUALLY DID DO A MOTION HEARING. UH BUT IT WASN'T WHAT I WANTED IT WAS SOMETHING THAT HE WANTED. HE HAD HE WANTED TO GET THE CASE THROWN OUT OVER A TECHNICALITY CONCERNING THE WAY THAT OFFICERS TREATED ME ON THE PROPERTY ON MAY TWENTY-FOURTH TWO THOUSAND-FIVE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: CONCERNING THE MIRANDA RIGHTS AND BUT WHAT THEY HAD THE RIGHT TO DO WHEN THEY'RE DETAINING SOMEBODY AND WHEN THEY ARREST SOMEBODY AND I THINK HE IMPLIED IN HIS MOTION, ROBERT EHRHARDT, THAT I WAS ARRESTED ON MY OWN PROPERTY NOT DETAINED AND THAT UM I THINK HE MAY EVEN IMPLIED THAT UH I THINK HE IMPLIED THAT HE AGREED WITH SOME THINGS CONCERNING THE OTHER CASE THE CR (INAUDIBLE) SIXTY-SEVEN CASE. AND I HAD TOLD HIM BEFORE THAT NO THIS DIDN'T HAPPEN, THIS THIS THIS THIS. BUT UM LATER AFTER THE MOTION HEARING HE SAID WELL I LIKE THE FACT THAT YOU GOT ARRESTED BECAUSE I CAN DO THIS AND THIS TO THROW THE CASE OUT AND I WAS MAD AT HIM BECAUSE HE'S BASICALLY SAYING I WAS ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT WHEN THAT WASN'T TRUE AND I FELT THAT THAT WAS DAMAGING TO MY REPUTATION. BUT HE MIS-REPRESENTED ME SO THAT HE COULD GET THE CASE THROWN OUT TO ME I WANTED THE CASE THROWN OUT BUT NOT BUT NOT AT THE EXPENSE OF MY REPUTATION. SO I UH WAS UPSET AT HIM FOR THAT. AND UM THAT'S WHY I WANTED HIM TO REDO THE THE MOTION HEARING TO SET THINGS RIGHT. (INAUDIBLE) MY MOTHER WEREN'T PREPARED FOR THAT HEARING (INAUDIBLE) INFORMED OF OUR RIGHTS AND UM I CAN GIVE YOU THE DETAIL ABOUT THAT LATER BUT THAT'S GENERALLY WHAT IT WAS. SO ANYWAY I DIDN'T SHOW UP FOR THAT ONE HEARING AND I GOT THIS FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLAR WARRANT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND DURING THE TIME THAT IT WAS IN WARRANT STATUS I DECIDED THAT ROBERT'S NOT GONNA UH HELP ME I'M GONNA HAVE TO CONDUCT MY OWN INVESTIGATION TO FIND OUT WHO THESE PEOPLE WERE. AND SO I TRIED TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION UM I'M NOT GOING TO SAY EXACTLY HOW BUT I TRIED TO FIND OUT OF THE IDENTITIES OF SOME OF THESE EMPLOYEES AT THE HOSPITAL AND THE DEPUTIES I THINK UH (INAUDIBLE) IDENTIFIED. AND UH I UH TRIED FOR YEARS TO IDENTIFY THESE PEOPLE AND FIND OUT MORE ABOUT WHAT WAS BEHIND THIS WHOLE SITUATION BECAUSE ROBERT WASN'T DOING ANYTHING FOR ME AND THE CASE WAS IN BENCH WARRANT STATUS I WAS JUST GONNA DO EVERYTHING ON MY OWN.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: I HAD GREAT DIFFICULTY DOING THAT BECAUSE I'M NOT AN ATTORNEY, I DON'T HAVE MONEY. UH I UH DEALT WITH A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO WOULD NOT GIVE ME CERTAIN RECORDS AND INFORMATION BECAUSE OF CERTAIN THINGS I'M NOT GONNA GET INTO TOO MUCH DETAIL BUT I TRIED TO FIND OUT WHO THESE PEOPLE WERE AND I KEPT (INAUDIBLE). AND UH SO THERE WAS FRUSTRATION THERE. AND EVENTUALLY THERE WAS A UH AN INCIDENT THAT UH HAD HAPPENED AT A LIBRARY THAT I WAS USING TO GET INFORMATION, THIS WAS THE SECOND INCIDENT THAT HAD THE SECOND ARREST THAT I HAD WHICH WAS IN TWO THOUSAND EIGHT, IT WAS IN MARCH TWENTY EIGHT TWO THOUSAND EIGHT IN A CENTRALIA LIBRARY. I WAS UH GOING TO CONTINUE MY INVESTIGATION YOU KNOW WITH THE COMPUTERS AND THINGS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SO FOR RESEARCH.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: GOTCHA.

KRAVETZ: AND UH I UH WAS GOING TO USE A COMPUTER AND I HAD ONE RESERVED AND SOMEONE WAS (INAUDIBLE) THIS PERSON I THINK WAS A TRANSIENT. AND HE UH HE UH WAS NOT GETTING YOU

KNOW HIS TIME WAS DONE MY TIME WAS ON THE COMPUTER WAS READY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: HE UH HE UH WAS TAKING HIS TIME LEAVING AND EVENTUALLY I HAD TO COME UP TO HIM AND TELL HIM THAT UH HE'S WASTING MY TIME.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: AND UH YOU KNOW AND I TOLD HIM YOU KNOW I BASICALLY SAID I RESERVED THIS COMPUTER WOULD YOU PLEASE YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: RESERVED THIS COMPUTER I RESERVED THIS. AND THEN HE KIND MUMBLED TO ME HE SAYS WHY DON'T YOU (INAUDIBLE) AND WALKS UP AND SAYS YOU SON OF A BITCH, AND HE SAID IT LOWLY SO I COULDN'T QUITE TELL WHAT WAS BEING SAID AND I THOUGHT HE SAID THAT BUT I DIDN'T WANT TO RESPOND TO IT BECAUSE JUST IN CASE HE DIDN'T I DIDN'T WANT TO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YOU WEREN'T A HUNDRED PERCENT SURE.

KRAVETZ: YEAH. IF I'M A HUNDRED PERCENT SURE ABOUT SOMETHING THEN UH I CAN GO AHEAD AND RESPOND BUT IF I'M NOT SURE I DON'T WANT TO TAKE A CHANCE AND DO SOMETHING THAT ENDS UP I SHOULDN'T HAVE DONE THAT. IF SOMEONE HAS HAD WAS SITTING ON THE COMPUTER NEXT TO THIS PERSON THAT SAID WELL THAT WASN'T A VERY NICE THING TO SAY, HE WAS BEING SARCASTIC. AND SO I KNEW HE HE SAID THIS UH HE I KNEW HE KNEW WHAT THIS TRANSIENT PERSON SAID SO I HAD HIM CONFIRM IT WITH ME. SAID WHAT DID THIS GUY SAY HE SAID HE CALLED YOU AN SOB. SO I UH HE WAS IN ANOTHER PART OF THE LIBRARY AND I WANTED TO BASICALLY TELL HIM WHAT FOR. I WENT UP TO HIM AND I BASICALLY UM VERY ASSERTIVELY TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD NO RIGHT TO DO WHAT HE DID TO ME. THEN HE TURNS AROUND HE STARTS SCREAMING LEAVE ME ALONE. AND THEN HE STARTS WALKING OUT OF THE LIBRARY AND I TURNED TOWARDS HIM AND I SAID YOU LEAVE ME ALONE FIRST. AND THEN SOME LIBRARIAN

SAW WHAT WAS GOING ON AND CAME, THIS ALL UH EQUATES TO WHAT WE'RE GONNA TALK ABOUT OKAY SO JUST BE PATIENT WITH ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WE ARE BEING PATIENT.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. SO ANYWAY THIS LIBRARIAN DECIDES THAT SHE WANTS TO SAY SOMETHING TO THIS GUY AND HE'S ALREADY WALKING OUT OF THE LIBRARY, SHE'S MAD BECAUSE OF WHAT'S GOING ON. SHE TURNS TOWARDS ME AND THE FIRST THING SHE SAID WAS IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO LEAVE, OR SHE SAID SOMETHING AND THEN SAID IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO LEAVE. AND I REFUSED SAYING THAT UH THAT I HAD THE RIGHT TO TELL THIS PERSON THAT HE HAD NO RIGHT TO THAT TO ME CAUSE DO WHAT HE DID TO ME CAUSE HE HAD HARASSED ME AND I HAD A RIGHT TO LET HIM KNOW THAT HE HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THAT. THEN HER COMPLAINT WAS THAT SHE FELT AFRAID WHEN I WAS COMPLAINING TO THIS GUY AND SO THAT MEANT THAT I WAS THREATENING OR HARASSING HIM. AND I DIDN'T SEE IT THAT WAY BECAUSE I FELT THAT HARASSMENT IS WHEN YOU'RE BOTHERING ABOUT SOMEONE ABOUT SOMETHING YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO BOTHER THEM ABOUT, YOU KNOW AGAIN AND AGAIN WHEN SOMEBODY'S HARASSING YOU AND YOU'RE TRYING TO LET THEM KNOW THEY DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE DOING THAT THAT'S NOT HARASSMENT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU'RE JUST LETTING THEM KNOW (INAUDIBLE) TREAT YOU THAT WAY BECAUSE IF SOMEONE'S HARASSING YOU YOU HAVE TO TELL THEM I DON'T WANT TO BE TREATED LIKE THIS AND IF THEY BOTHER YOU LIKE THAT AGAIN THEN YOU CAN HAVE THEM CHARGED WITH HARASSMENT. I THINK IT'S SORT OF WHEN A HARASSMENT (INAUDIBLE) APPLIED TO THE RIGHT TO TELL A OPINION PERSON THAT THEIR BEHAVIOR IS UNWANTED.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND THAT'S A FAIR THING TO DO ISN'T IT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH THAT'S THE WHOLE POINT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: TO EDUCATE THEM THAT IT'S OFFENSIVE TO YOU.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND SO I TOOK IT I STARTED TO EXPLAIN IT TO THIS PERSON THIS EMPLOYEE UM AND THE EMPLOYEES NAME IS UH SUSAN FAUBION, LAST NAME IS SPELLED F-A-U-B-I-O-N. AND UH BUT I TRIED TO EXPLAIN IT TO THIS PERSON AND THIS PERSON WAS YOUNG AND VERY IMPATIENT AND SHE KEPT INTERRUPTING ME AND I HAD TO REPEAT MYSELF OVER AND OVER AGAIN (INAUDIBLE) TO BE UNDERSTOOD THIS PERSON WOULDN'T UNDERSTAND WHERE I'M COMING FROM UNLESS THEY HEAR WHAT I'M SAYING. BUT THEIR WHOLE ARGUMENT WAS THEY FELT AFRAID WHEN I WAS TALKING TO THIS GUY AND THEN I WAS (INAUDIBLE) HARASSING AND I HAD TO LEAVE THE LIBRARY. I PROTESTED I SAID I'M NOT YOU KNOW I'M NOT GONNA DO THAT THIS IS MY FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHT TO TELL THIS PERSON.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: IN SELF DEFENSE BECAUSE HE'S HARASSING ME. YOU KNOW I'M JUST SAYING HE HAS NO RIGHT TO DO IT TO ME BUT THAT HE UH THREATENED TO CALL THE POLICE BUT I I WOULD NOT LEAVE AND EVENTUALLY THEY DID AND I DECIDED OKAY FINE YOU KNOW IF IT'S GONNA GET TO THIS LEVEL I'M NOT GONNA PUT UP WITH THIS. SO I DECIDED TO LEAVE HOPING THAT THEY WOULDN'T BOTHER ME. THESE UH PEOPLE FROM THE POLICE DEPARTMENT, CENTRALIA POLICE DEPARTMENT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT THEY WANTED TO TALK TO ME AND UH I FELT UNCOMFORTABLE ABOUT THAT BECAUSE UH I UH HAD A BENCH WARRANT AND I KNEW WHAT UH COULD HAPPEN.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: THEY FOUND OUT ABOUT THAT I WOULD END UP GOING BACK TO GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY. AND WHAT IF THERE'S ANOTHER RAPE, WHAT IF THERE'S ANOTHER SITUATION WITH PARKIN LIKE WHAT HAPPENED. I STARTED THINKING THAT I DON'T WANT TO TALK TO THESE PEOPLE, I TOLD THEM BASICALLY WHAT MY STORY WAS AND UH ONE OF THE GUYS UH I CAN THINK OF THE NAMES OF THE

TWO UH OFFICERS, ONE WAS PHILLIP REYNOLDS AND THE OTHER ONE WAS DOUG LOWERY AND I THINK THAT'S SPELLED L-O-W-E-R-Y-, I'M NOT SURE (INAUDIBLE) VERIFY THAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND UH THEY WERE BOTH TALKING TO ME AND (INAUDIBLE) AND UH AND I HAVE A LOT OF INFORMATION (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ARE YOU DOING OKAY?

KRAVETZ: YEAH I'M OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ALRIGHT.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) WE'RE GETTING (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WELL I WE'RE FINE, I'M JUST CONCERNED FOR YOU. DO YOU DO YOU NEED SOMETHING TO DRINK? I CAN GET YOU SOME WATER.

KRAVETZ: UM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YOU'VE BEEN HERE A LONG TIME. I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE YOU'RE COMFORTABLE.

KRAVETZ: UM YEAH MAYBE I COULD USE A DRINK BECAUSE I THINK MY MOUTH IS GETTING KINDA (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WELL THAT'S WHAT I WAS WONDERING. YOU'RE HAVING TO DO ALL THE TALKING. WE'VE GOT THE EASY PART HERE.

KRAVETZ: YEAH OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: I'M GONNA STEP OUT OF THE ROOM. YOU KEEP TALKING WITH DETECTIVE PITTMAN, I'LL GET YOU SOME WATER OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OR WOULD YOU LIKE ANOTHER SODA?

KRAVETZ: UH PLEASE IF YOU'D GET ME ANOTHER SODA.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: IS DIET OKAY?

KRAVETZ: YEAH THAT'S OKAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: ALRIGHT I'LL BE RIGHT BACK.

KRAVETZ: I KNOW I CAN BE LONG WINDED BUT I REALLY WANT TO BE UNDERSTOOD.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND THAT'S FINE, I WANT TO UNDERSTAND YOU.

KRAVETZ: YEAH OKAY. AND UH I MIGHT BE GOING INTO TOO MUCH DETAIL ABOUT THINGS BUT I'M TRYING GIVE AS MUCH AS I CAN SO YOU CAN UNDERSTAND THE JEST OF WHAT THIS IS ALL ABOUT AND UH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WELL YOUR FRUSTRATION IT SOUNDS LIKE.

KRAVETZ: AND I MIGHT NEED A TISSUE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OH ABSOLUTELY WE'LL HAVE TO.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WHEN HE COMES BACK I'LL GET YOU ONE OKAY. I GOTTA GET SOMETHING I THINK YEAH I KNOW WHERE I CAN GET ONE.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. OKAY YOU WANT ME TO CONTINUE EVEN WITHOUT HIM?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH IT'S OKAY YOU CAN.

KRAVETZ: OKAY YEAH CAUSE IT'S ON THE RECORDER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SURE.

KRAVETZ: OKAY SO UH I WAS DEALING WITH LOWERY AND REYNOLDS AND THEY'RE QUESTIONING ME. AND UH I BASICALLY TOLD THEM WHAT I BASICALLY TOLD YOU ABOUT THE WHAT HAPPENED. AND UH THEY UH THEY HAD UH ONE OF THEM WENT BACK INTO THE LIBRARY TO TALK TO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SOME PEOPLE AND THEN LOW REYNOLDS WAS UH LEFT SPEAKING TO ME.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND HE TOLD ME THAT UH IF THE LIBRARIAN WANTS YOU TO LEAVE AND DID TELL YOU TO LEAVE YOU HAVE TO LEAVE OTHERWISE THAT'S TRESS CRIMINAL TRESPASSING. BUT UH IN MY OWN MIND I BELIEVED THAT WAS INCORRECT BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO BE INVOLUTION (INAUDIBLE) FOR SOMEONE TO TELL YOU BUT I DIDN'T ARGUE WITH THAT WITH HIM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I JUST KEPT QUIET. UH AND THEN THE LOWERY CAME BACK WITH A WALLET IN HIS HAND I REMEMBER THIS WALLET IT WAS UH IT BELONGED TO THAT TRANSIENT APPARENTLY HE LEFT IT BEHIND.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND HE UH HE UH I THINK IMPLY HE SAID OH WHAT'S THIS YOU KNOW BUT LIKE HE'S GOT SOMETHING ON ME. HE SAID I'M TRYING TO HIDE MY IDENTITY BUT I THINK UH THEY THOUGHT I WAS TRYING TO HIDE MY IDENTITY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I UH I STATED IN COURT THAT UH I HAD TOLD THEM MY NAME WAS UH STEVE DANIEL KRAVETZ. WHEN AND UH AND BUT THEY HAD ACCUSED ME OF GIVING A FALSE NAME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND HE SO THIS UH BUT THAT WAS LATER, BEFORE I WAS QUESTIONED YOU KNOW THEY WERE TALKING TO ME ABOUT MY IDENTITY AND STUFF AND I WAS DOING (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I DIDN'T HAVE AN ID WITH ME CAUSE I DIDN'T HAVE A DRIVER'S LICENSE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: RIGHT UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UM THEY THEY UH THE LOWERY GOT OUT THE WALLET AND THOUGHT THAT I WAS TRYING TO HIDE MY IDENTITY OR SOMETHING BECAUSE OF THE WALLET IN THE LIBRARY AND NOT WITH ME. BUT IT WAS ACTUALLY THE TRANSIENT'S WALLET. CAUSE I COULD TELL IT WAS HIS CAUSE I REMEMBER SEEING (INAUDIBLE) HAD MY ARGUMENT WITH HIM. AND UH SO FROM THAT POINT THEY THOUGHT I THINK THEY THOUGHT I WAS UH BEING DISHONEST ABOUT WITH THEM ABOUT MY IDENTITY AND THEY DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THAT BUT REYNOLDS SAID SAID UH YOU HAVE ANY WEAPONS ON YOU, I SAID NO, AND.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SORRY IT TOOK SO LONG, I WAS TRYING TO FIND SOME ICE BUT I COULDN'T. SO I HOPEFULLY IT'S NOT TOO WARM OR ANYTHING OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OH THIS IS MY CUP RIGHT?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: ALRIGHT HE NEEDS A KLEENEX. I'M GONNA GO GET HIM A KLEENEX.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: I'LL BE RIGHT BACK.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: THERE'S ONE DOWN IN THE CONFERENCE ROOM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH. ANYWAY WHY DON'T WE JUST TAKE A LITTLE BIT OF A
BREAK.

KRAVETZ: YEAH NO PROBLEM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: THAT'S A LOT FOR YOU TO HAVE TO GO THROUGH.

KRAVETZ: I WANT I REALLY WANT TO SAY THIS WHOLE THING CAUSE I GOT I
JUST GOT TO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: DO YOU THINK IT'S TIME IT'S TIME FOR YA TO?

KRAVETZ: I MEAN SOME THINGS I NEED TO TALK TO SOME PEOPLE ABOUT
(INAUDIBLE) BUT UH WE'RE GETTING WE'RE GETTING TO THE
REASON WHY UH THIS UH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: WHOLE THING WAS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: STEVE WE'RE NOT (INAUDIBLE) PEOPLE. I THINK YOU HAVE A
STORY THAT YOU NEED TO TELL HERE. JUST TELL WHAT YOU NEED
TO TELL OKAY?

KRAVETZ: SURE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: ALRIGHT. HAVE A KINDA A LITTLE BIT OF A POP AND JUST TAKE A BREATHER, COLLECT YOUR THOUGHTS.

KRAVETZ: NO PROBLEM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY HOPE THAT'S NOT TOO WARM FOR YA.

KRAVETZ: OH IT'S OKAY IT'S OKAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I JUST NEED SOMETHING TO DRINK BECAUSE I'VE BEEN DOING A LOT OF TALKING I'M WEARING YOU GUYS OUT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YOU'RE FINE. I I CAN'T IMAGINE WHAT YOU'VE BEEN THROUGH AND IT'S NOT JUST OVER A YEAR OR TWO IT'S BEEN GOING ON FOR A LONG TIME.

KRAVETZ: YEAH IT HAS (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: THIS OKAY STEVE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH IT'S ALRIGHT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: THERE YOU GO.

KRAVETZ: THANK YOU.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YOU BET. UH YOU NEED A TRASH CAN?

KRAVETZ: YEAH THAT WOULD BE GOOD.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: LETS JUST USE THE CUP HOLDER THERE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH THAT'S WHAT I WAS USING FOR A GARBAGE (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OKAY SO UH OKAY SO I WAS UH TALKING ABOUT UH THAT'S RIGHT
LOWERY AND.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: AND REYNOLDS.

KRAVETZ: AND LOWERY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) CENTRALIA.

KRAVETZ: SHOWING ME THE WALLET AND THEY BASICALLY IMPLIED YOU
KNOW THEY DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING I SORT OF HAD A FEEL ABOUT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW A TONE TO THEM THE DEMEANOR THAT I WAS NOT
BEING TRUTHFUL TO THEM ABOUT MY IDENTITY BECAUSE OF THE
WALLET. SO REYNOLDS SAID DO YOU HAVE ANY WEAPONS ON
YOU, I SAID NO, HE SAID UH WE'RE GOING TO UM WE'RE GONNA DO
A WEAPONS CHECK ON YOU. AND WHEN HE SAID THAT NOW THIS
IS ONLY THE SECOND TIME I EVER DEALT YOU KNOW THERE WAS
THE FIRST SITUATION WITH THE GRAYS HARBOR AND THEN THESE
PEOPLE THE FIRST PEOPLE I DEALT WITH FROM THAT PROFESSION
AFTER THAT. WE'RE GONNA DO A WEAPONS CHECK ON YOU. AND I
THOUGHT ABOUT HOW I WAS TREATED BY LIBBY DURING THAT
FIRST THAT FRISK ABOUT BEING TOUCHED ON THE GROIN AND
THEN POSSIBLY GONNA BE RAPED. I STARTED THINKING YOU
KNOW THE FIRST TIME I EVER DEALT WITH THESE KINDS OF PEOPLE
THIS HAPPENED, WHAT IF THIS HAPPENS AGAIN. I STARTED
THINKING THAT. AND UH HE REACHED FOR ME TO DO A UH UM
WEAPONS CHECK AND I THOUGHT HE WAS GONNA SEXUALLY
ABUSE ME BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED WITH GRAYS HARBOR
COUNTY THAT THEY DIDN'T PROSECUTE THESE PEOPLE THEY
DIDN'T ASK ME FOR A PROSECUTION. I THOUGHT THIS IS GONNA
HAPPEN AGAIN AND THEY'RE GONNA GET AWAY WITH IT BECAUSE
IN MY MIND THEIR REPUTATION IN MY MIND IS LAW ENFORCEMENT
OFFICERS ARE GONNA DO WHATEVER THEY WANT TO DO AND GET

AWAY WITH IT BECAUSE BASED ON (INAUDIBLE) REPUTATION WAS DAMAGED IN MY MIND.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I DIDN'T WANT TO GO THROUGH THIS THING (INAUDIBLE) I DECIDED I WASN'T GONNA RESIST. AND UH HE REACHED FOR ME, I HAD MOVED HIS HANDS AWAY, REYNOLDS, AND THAT'S WHEN BOTH OF THEM CAME AT ME. AND UH I STARTED BACKING OFF AND MOVING THEIR HANDS AWAY. AND UM AND UM I KNEW THEY WERE GONNA THEY WERE GONNA YOU KNOW GET ME BUT I JUST AND I KNEW THAT I I DIDN'T WANT TO DO ANYTHING I DIDN'T WANT TO HURT THESE PEOPLE BECAUSE I YOU KNOW DIDN'T WANT TO BE IN VERY SERIOUS TERRIBLE THING. AND I UH (INAUDIBLE) FELT UNCOMFORTABLE I DIDN'T WANT TO LET THEM ABUSE ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I UH I THAT'S WHY I RESISTED, I RESISTED BUT I DIDN'T WANT THEM TO ABUSE ME SO I JUST KEPT RESISTING BY MOVING AND MOVING AWAY THEIR ADVANCES. YOU KNOW UH I THINK I I THINK I SAID IN COURT THAT I USED MY HANDS TO DO IT I THINK THAT'S WHAT IT WAS. AND UM BUT I KNEW THAT I WASN'T GONNA SUCCEED AT THIS. I KNEW I WAS GONNA END UP GETTING HURT BUT I JUST AGAIN I WAS IN A STATE OF SHOCK. I DIDN'T YOU KNOW I THOUGHT I WAS GOING TO BE SEXUALLY ABUSED BUT I JUST FELT YOU KNOW AT THE SAME TIME I FROZE IN A WAY AND EVENTUALLY THEY YOU KNOW I THINK I GAVE UP OR THEY JUST THEY GOT THEIR HANDS ON ME I THINK THEY TURNED ME YOU KNOW OVER TO UH FACE DOWN AND THAT'S WHEN UH I THINK REYNOLDS USED A TASER GUN ON MY BACKSIDE AND HE REALLY USED IT AT A HIGH CHARGE, IT HAD TO BE BECAUSE THERE WAS UM A VERY NUMBING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: FEELING AND LOWERY WAS KINDA STANDING OVER ME STANDING OVER ME YOU KNOW YELLING ARE YOU GONNA DO DO WHAT WE SAY ASSHOLE. AND I DIDN'T WANT TO YOU KNOW I JUST SAID YES YOU KNOW YOU KNOW OR JUST YEAH OR YES OR I MIGHT HAVE SAID I REMEMBER IT WAS OKAY THAT'S IT OKAY. I'M NOT GOING TO RESIST.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT EVEN WHEN I SAID OKAY THEY CONTINUED. AND SO I'M AGREEING WITH THESE PEOPLE BUT THEY'RE CONTINUING TO HURT ME AND BASICALLY PUNISH. I SAY THE SECOND TIME. THEY CONTINUE TO DO IT AGAIN. THEN AFTER A THIRD TIME AFTER A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TIME THEN THEY STOPPED. SO THAT BOTH SITUATIONS DAMAGED THE REPUTATION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS IN MY MIND FURTHER. BECAUSE HERE I AM I'M COMPLYING WITH THESE PEOPLE BUT THEY WANT TO PUNISH ME SO MY COMPLIANCE REALLY KINDA GOT NOWHERE BUT UH I ENDED UP GETTING UH CHARGED WITH ASSAULT IN THE THIRD DEGREE BECAUSE I RESISTED THEIR ADVANCES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH I THINK UH OH YEAH THERE WAS ANOTHER CHARGE, THAT OTHER CHARGE WAS UH UNLAWFUL DISPLAY OF A WEAPON AND THAT JUST BECAUSE I HAD A UH BROUGHT A A UH SCISSOR BLADE WITH ME.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: A WHAT?

KRAVETZ: A SCISSOR BLADE UH HALF OF A SCISSOR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OH PART OF SCISSORS. OKAY GOTCHA.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE UH I HAD BEEN TRAVELING TO THE LIBRARY ON FOOT AND HAD PASSED BY PROPERTIES WITH DOGS ON THEM AND DOGS WOULD COME OUT IN THE STREET ATTACKING AND THE OWNER WOULDN'T BE THERE IF THE OWNER WAS THERE (INAUDIBLE) OWNER OF A DOG SAW THE DOGS COME AFTER ME AND DIDN'T DO ANYTHING. THEY STARTED YEAH THAT WAS IT THEY DIDN'T DO ANYTHING I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I DECIDED TO UH I THINK I SAID I THINK I SAID I DECIDED TO BRING A KNIFE WITH ME WHEN I WAS WALKING TO SO I COULD PROTECT MYSELF AGAINST DOGS BUT I HAD HEARD THAT IT WAS NOT LEGAL OR THAT CERTAIN ONES WEREN'T LEGAL SO I

SWITCHED TO A SCISSOR SCISSOR BLADE. I THINK I THINK THAT'S WHAT IT WAS, I'M NOT A HUNDRED PERCENT SURE BUT BUT I THINK I EITHER BROUGHT A KNIFE WITH ME OR I CONSIDERED IT AND THEN LATER WHEN I GOT SOME MORE INFORMATION THEY UH THE PEOPLE I TALKED TO SAID UH YOU WELL YOU (INAUDIBLE) NOT LEGAL SO I DECIDED TO HAVE A SCISSOR BLADE BECAUSE I HAD THOUGHT THAT IT WOULDN'T BE CONSIDERED A WEAPON BECAUSE I THOUGHT A WEAPON WAS LIKE A KNIFE OR GUN OR CERTAIN KIND OF THING YOU KNOW CERTAIN KIND OF NAME. BUT UH I THINK THE UH THE LAW SAID THAT IF SOMETHING IS USED WITH A CERTAIN INTENTION IT CAN BE CONSIDERED A WEAPON.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THAT TIME I DIDN'T KNOW THAT. SO I UH I UH THEY I HAD A SCISSOR BLADE WITH ME AND I WOULD HAVE IT WITH ME BUT IT WOULD BE HIDDEN BECAUSE I DON'T WANT TO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SHOW ANYONE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BE UPSETTING TO PEOPLE JUST THERE FOR THE DOG ATTACKS. BUT THEY FIND THAT AND I GOT CHARGED WITH THAT. THAT ONE ENDED UP AS A NOT GUILTY BECAUSE THE JUDGE KNEW THAT (INAUDIBLE) OUT. (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THE TESTIMONY REYNOLDS SAID THEY NEVER KNEW ABOUT IT UNTIL AFTER THE ARREST. BUT THEN THERE WAS A THIRD CHARGE WHICH WAS KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT TO A PUBLIC SERVANT, AND THAT HAD TO DO WITH THEM ACCUSING ME OF NOT GIVING MY TRUE NAME TO THEM WHEN I WAS TALKING. AND I IN COURT I TESTIFIED AS SAYING THAT MY NAME WAS STEVE DANIEL KRAV KRAVETZ, S-T-E-V-E D-A YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) AND I HAD ARGUED LATER ON IN A LETTER AFTER THE TRIAL WAS OVER CAUSE I (INAUDIBLE) CHARGE FOR ASSAULT CHARGE. THAT UH MY ARGUMENT WAS THAT UM MY ARGUMENT WAS THAT I GAVE MY TRUE NAME BUT THEY THOUGHT THAT MY NAME WAS UNTRUE BECAUSE MY NAME IS REGISTERED FIRST TIME AROUND WHEN AFTER THE GRAYS HARBOR INCIDENT AS STEVEN BECAUSE THAT'S THE NAME THAT LIBBY PUT DOWN AFTER I GAVE MY NAME TO HIM BECAUSE I GAVE I GAVE STEVE BECAUSE THAT WAS MY LEGAL NAME CAUSE I APPLIED FOR A DRIVER'S PERMIT IN UH NINETY-FOUR AND WHEN YOU PUT UH YOUR NAME DOWN ON THE DRIVER'S PERMIT APPLICATION IT'S CONSIDERED A NAME CHANGE SO THAT WAS NOT STEVEN I PUT STEVE DOWN AT THE TIME (INAUDIBLE) SO STEVEN WAS STEVE. SO MY ARGUMENT IN THE LETTER AFTER THE TRIAL WAS UH THAT I HAD GIVEN MY TRUE NAME BUT I DIDN'T KNOW MAKE A FALSE STATEMENT TO A PUBLIC SERVANT BECAUSE EVEN THOUGH IT'S KNOWN AS STEVEN I COULD LEGALLY SAY MY LEGAL NAME AND THEY WOULDN'T KNOW (INAUDIBLE) BECAUSE SOMETIMES WHEN YOU TYPE THE INFORMATION IN THE COMPUTER THE (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: TECHNICALITY.

KRAVETZ: IF IT MESSES UP.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THEY CALL IT A.

KRAVETZ: YEAH SO IF I CAN LEGALLY SAY STEVE OR STEVEN AND ONE OF THEM THEY WOULD KNOW ABOUT THE WARRANT THAN I COULD PROTECT MYSELF. I THINK WAS MY ARGUMENT BUT I NEVER HAD A CHANCE TO ARGUE THAT IN COURT AND I'LL EXPLAIN THAT BECAUSE IT HAS TO DO DO WITH MY FRUSTRATION THAT LEAD TO UH THE INTENTION.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: INCIDENT.

KRAVETZ: THE INTENTION BEHIND THIS AS I EXPLAIN TO YOU ALL THIS FRUSTRATION THAT THE WHOLE POINT OF WHAT'S BEHIND IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: I THINK THAT'S ONLY FAIR TOO.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. UM YOU GUYS NEED ANY DRINKS?

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) THANKS FOR ASKING THOUGH.

KRAVETZ: OKAY UM SO UH THOSE THREE CHARGES UM OKAY I WAS DEALING WITH WHILE I WAS DEALING WITH THESE THREE CHARGES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I WAS IN THE LEWIS COUNTY JAIL.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UM THAT PLACE UH IS OBVIOUSLY IN MANY WAYS WORSE THAN GRAYS HARBOR AND SOME OF THE INMATES (INAUDIBLE) REPUTATION WITH THE INMATES AS BEING THE WORSE JAIL THEY'VE EVER BEEN AND I REMEMBER (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT?

KRAVETZ: I I (INAUDIBLE) I HEARD SOME INMATES SAYING OH THIS IS THE WORSE JAIL I'VE EVER BEEN IN. (INAUDIBLE) I'D RATHER BE IN PRISON THAN THIS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, UM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEY DEFINITELY HAD A DIFFERENT TONE AND A DIFFERENT ATTITUDE IN THE JAIL. UM (INAUDIBLE) I'M TRYING TO GIVE (INAUDIBLE) DETAILS, I WANT TO GET IT OUT AND I HAVE A LOT TO GET OUT (INAUDIBLE) DETAILS (INAUDIBLE). YOU GUYS LOOK TIRED.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WELL WE'VE BEEN IN HERE FOR A WHILE BUT WE'RE DOING FINE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: (INAUDIBLE) YEAH WE ARE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WE'LL LET YOU KNOW IF WE GET TOO TIRED OKAY.

KRAVETZ: YEAH. (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YOU TOO HUH?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OKAY ANYWAY AND I EXPLAINED MY HOW I FELT ABOUT THE LEWIS COUNTY SYSTEM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: RIGHT KAY.

KRAVETZ: UM THE UH YOU KNOW THEY HAVE THEIR UH BOOKING AND ALL THAT STUFF.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UM ANOTHER THING UM (INAUDIBLE) EXPLAIN THIS, I CAN EXPLAIN THIS BOTH AT THE SAME TIME WHEN I WAS AT THE UH GRAYS HARBOR JAIL THE FIRST TIME AND THEN THE LEWIS COUNTY JAIL UM YOU KNOW BECAUSE OF THE NATURE OF TECHNOLOGY THEY HAVE NEW WAYS OF DOING THINGS. UH FINGERPRINTING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: USED TO BE WITH INK.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND SOMETIMES THEY STILL DO WITH INK IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES BUT GENERALLY THEY USE A SPECIAL MACHINE FOR.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: ELECTRONIC FINGERPRINTING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UM I REMEMBER WHEN I DID THE UH THAT FINGER PRINTING THING IN GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY AND ALSO YEAH IN GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY THEY DID LIKE A SCAN OF FINGER PRINTS NOW. SOME PEOPLE AND IT'S NO BIG DEAL TO THEM (INAUDIBLE) NEW TECHNOLOGICAL THING DOING THIS SORT OF IDENTITY OF SOMEONE BIOLOGICALLY AND SO QUICKLY IT KINDA DISTURBED ME. SOMETIMES I UH (INAUDIBLE) TECHNO PHOEBE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: SOMETIMES. SOME TECHNOLOGIES I LIKE SOME I HATE AND THERE'S SOME THEY JUST WITH THE FINGER PRINTING I GOT REALLY DISTURBED BY IT IT REALLY UPSET ME AND THAT WAS PART OF EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENED THAT DAY ON MAY TWENTY-FOURTH TWO THOUSAND-FIVE. AND THEN LATER ON WHEN I WAS IN LEWIS COUNTY JAIL I FELT DISTURBED BY THE UH THIS OTHER ONE WE DID WHEN YOU TO ROLL.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: FINGERS OVER. SO UM AGAIN I JUST I KNOW THERE'S SOME IT'S ROUTINE BUT IN (INAUDIBLE) THE SECOND TIME THIS WHOLE SITUATION SO I MY MIND I'M GETTING REALLY DISTURBED BY THOSE THINGS SO I'M JUST LETTING YOU KNOW THAT. OKAY UM AND UH MY EXPERIENCE IN UH THE JAIL I ENDED UP STAYING THERE THREE AND A HALF MONTHS WAITING FOR THE TRAIL UM BECAUSE THEY HAD TO DO AN EVALUATION AND I HAD TO DEAL WITH ANOTHER ATTORNEY THAT I DEALT WITH I UH HAD UH I HAD UH HAD AN ATTORNEY NAMED JERRY GRAY. (INAUDIBLE) KNOW JERRY GRAY?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: HEARD THE NAME BEFORE.

KRAVETZ: HE WAS APPOINTED TO ME BY UH JUDGE HUNT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OH.

KRAVETZ: LEWIS COUNTY TO UH REPRESENT ME IN THE CASE AND UM SO THAT WAS THAT AND I DEALT WITH THIS GRAY AND I THINK I LATER FOUND OUT THAT HE WAS A ROOKIE ATTORNEY OR HE JUST DIDN'T HAVE MUCH EXPERIENCE AND HE WAS YOUNG, I LATER I THINK I LATER FOUND OUT THAT HE WAS MORE MY AGE, A LITTLE BIT OLDER.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I UH WANTED TO UH I TALKED TO HIM ABOUT MY CASE AND LATER ON I WANTED TO MAKE SUGGESTIONS AS TO WHAT HE SHOULD DO LIKE I DO WITH SOME OF THE ATTORNEY'S AND SOMETIMES THEY TAKE THE IDEAS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND SOMETIMES THEY DON'T. BUT THIS PERSON WAS SORT OF A KIND OF A COCKY KIND OF A PERSON UH HE DIDN'T LIKE SOMEONE TELLING HIM WHAT TO DO EVEN THOUGH HE'S SERVING AND REPRESENTING.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SOMEONE. AND HE WOULD IMMEDIATELY START YELLING AT ME IF I WANTED HIM TO DO SOMETHING IF I WOULD CRITICIZE HE COULDN'T TAKE A CRITICISM. AND APPARENTLY HE DOES THIS TO A LOT OF PEOPLE CAUSE I ONCE CALLED HIS OFFICE FROM THE JAIL AND I TALKED TO HIS SECRETARY AND I ASKED FOR HIM AND SHE SAID AND SHE SAID OH HE'S YELLING AT SOMEONE AGAIN APPARENTLY HIS OFFICE WAS RIGHT NEXT TO HER RECEPTION DESK AND SHE COULD HEAR HIM YELLING AT PEOPLE. BUT ANYWAY I TALKED TO THIS YOU KNOW I'M (INAUDIBLE) JAIL SITUATION TO BE VERY UPSETTING.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: IT'S A SERIOUS SITUATION. SO I WANTED YOU KNOW THIS IS A VERY SERIOUS MATTER TO ME TO JERRY GRAY TO OBTAIN I'M

LETTING HIM KNOW I WANT HIM TO GET ME THIS INFORMATION UM SUCH AS THE DISPATCHERS LOG THAT WOULD SHOW THE UH YOU KNOW WHEN UH POLICE MAKE REPORTS OR.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: COMMUNICATION OVER THE RADIOS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: IT GOES TO DISPATCH AND THEN RECORD THE INFORMATION. UM AND THEY KEEP A LOG OF IT (INAUDIBLE) INFORMATION OF WHAT WAS GOING ON BETWEEN UH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM A RECORD.

KRAVETZ: YEAH. I WANTED HIM TO GET THAT TO SEE UH BECAUSE THEY MADE A CLAIM THAT I MADE A FALSE STATEMENT AND THEY MADE A CERTAIN STATEMENT ABOUT ME MAKING A CERTAIN STATEMENT AND I WANTED TO INVESTIGATE THAT TO SEE IF SEE UM IF I COULD PROVE THAT THEY WERE NOT RIGHT ABOUT WHAT THEY SAID ABOUT ME. THIS GRAY DID NOT WHAT TO DO THAT. AND I PUSHED HIM TO, I DIDN'T PUSH HIM TO DO IT BUT I I ASKED HIM TO AND AGAIN HE WOULD YELL AT ME AND TRY TO INTIMIDATE ME INTO DOING THINGS HIS WAY. AND I DIDN'T WANT TO CONTRADICT HIM BECAUSE I WAS IN JAIL AND WHAT IF IT'S TAKEN THE WRONG WAY BY ONE OF THE CORRECTIONS STAFF.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND SO I FELT LIKE I WAS BEING TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF (INAUDIBLE) UPSET ABOUT THAT UM AND DISTURBED BECAUSE I CAN'T HELP MYSELF THROUGH MY ATTORNEY BECAUSE HE'S KIND OF INTIMIDATING ME. AND UM HE GRAY'S ANOTHER ONE OF THESE ATTORNEYS THAT LIKE SOME ATTORNEYS WILL WORK WITH YOU TAKE THEIR TIME WITH YOU, SOME DO THINGS ON THEIR OWN TIME. THEY'VE GOT A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TIME TO DO SOMETHING AND WHEN THAT TIMES UP THAT'S IT. AND GRAY'S ONE OF THESE PEOPLE. AND I KNEW THIS FOR A FACT BECAUSE MANY TIMES I WOULD CALL HIM AT HIS OFFICE AND HE WOULD ALWAYS BE AVAILABLE OR MOST OF THE TIME HE WAS AVAILABLE SO HE SPENT AND I DON'T EVENTUALLY THOUGHT WELL MAYBE HE

SPENDS MORE TIME IN HIS OFFICE THAN HE DOES HELPING HIS CLIENTS. BECAUSE MOST ATTORNEY'S IT'S HARD TO GET A HOLD OF THEM MANY TIMES BECAUSE THEY'RE ALWAYS WORKING ON SOMETHING, BUT THIS GRAY WAS DIFFERENT. ANY TIME I TRIED TO ASK HIM TO DO SOMETHING HE WOULD YELL AT ME. ONE TIME HE WANTED TO DO A MENTAL HEALTH EVALUATION AND HE SAID ON THE PHONE HE SAID I'M GONNA HAVE YOU GO TO WESTERN STATE HOSPITAL FOR TWO WEEKS TO DO A MENTAL HEALTH EVALUATION. AND THE WORD HOSPITAL IN MY MIND I STARTED THINKING ABOUT MARK REED HOSPITAL.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OH YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OH YEAH.

KRAVETZ: AND YOU KNOW WHAT IF I HAVE TO YOU KNOW CAUSE WHEN I WENT TO THE UH LEWIS COUNTY JAIL THEY DIDN'T DO A STRIP SEARCH. AND I THOUGHT WELL I'M GONNA GO TO A NEW PLACE WHERE IF THEY DO, I STARTED FREAKING OUT THINKING ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED ON UH IN GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY AND I DIDN'T WANT THAT TO HAPPEN AND I WAS ADAMANT I DON'T WANT YOU SENDING ME TO THIS UH HAVING ME GO TO THIS MENTAL HEALTH PLACE. UM AND AGAIN I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT IT WAS LIKE AND I'VE NEVER BEEN TO WESTERN STATE BUT I DIDN'T WANT TO GO BECAUSE IT WAS A MENTAL HOSPITAL. AND WHO KNOWS WHAT COULD HAPPEN (INAUDIBLE) LEWIS COUNTY I DON'T WANT TO DEAL WITH A DIFFERENT SYSTEM IT COULD BE WORSE THAN (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: SO UM BUT HE STARTED YELLING AT ME THAT HE HAS THE RIGHT TO DO WHAT HE THINKS IS RIGHT AND I FELT THREATENED BY THAT BECAUSE I KEPT THINKING I GOTTA GO TO (INAUDIBLE) I MAY GO TO WESTERN STATE I MIGHT GET SEXUALLY ABUSED, I DON'T WANT THAT SO I JUST KEPT (INAUDIBLE) ABOUT IT AND I EVENTUALLY GOT MY WAY HE WOULDN'T DO IT. FOR THE ONE TIME I GOT MY WAY WITH HIM. OTHERWISE HE WAS NOT GONNA GIVE ME INFORMATION WOULDN'T GIVE ME THE DISPATCHERS LOG, UM HE TOOK HIS TIME GETTING ME THE POLICE REPORT BUT HE DID GET ME IT, I'LL GIVE HIM CREDIT FOR THAT. BUT MOST THE TIME HE WOULDN'T DO THINGS WHEN I ASKED HIM TO AND I REMEMBER ONE TIME I WAS OFFENDED BY HE WAS UH HE UH HE

UM HE UM OH THAT'S RIGHT HE HAD THE POLICE REPORTS WITH HIM AND ALL THE SUDDEN THIS (INAUDIBLE) GLASS BETWEEN YOU AND THE ATTORNEY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THERE'S A LITTLE FLAP WHERE AN ATTORNEY CAN HAND YOU A DOCUMENT AND YOU CAN LOOK AT IT AND UM I WANTED TO LOOK AT THIS POLICE REPORT OR SOME OTHER DOCUMENT AND HE SAID UH I'M NOT GONNA OR I HAVE TO GO GET A KEY I HAVE TO GO ASK ONE OF THE JAIL STAFF FOR A KEY BEFORE I CAN GIVE YOU UH THIS THING AND I'M NOT GONNA DO THAT TODAY I'LL WAIT TILL I COME BACK HERE THE NEXT TIME. AND I'M THINKING I'M UPSET BECAUSE I'M GONNA HAVE TO STAY IN THIS JAIL A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TIME AND WAIT FOR HIM TO COME BACK WHICH COULD BE A WEEK OR MORE UH BEFORE I COULD (INAUDIBLE) POLICE REPORT YOU KNOW ALL HE HAS TO DO IS GO ASK ONE OF THE CORRECTIONAL STAFF FOR THE KEY AND HE'S GOT IT. THAT UM TAINTED ATTORNEY'S IN MY OWN MIND. AND UH EVENTUALLY I WANTED THIS GUY REMOVED I DIDN'T I DIDN'T THINK HE (INAUDIBLE) I WANTED WITNESSES AT THE UH LIBRARY THERE WERE ALL KINDS OF WITNESSES THAT WITNESSED UH MY DEALINGS WITH THIS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE):

KRAVETZ: AND THE UH I FORGOT TO TELL YOU ABOUT WHAT THE LAW SAYS CONCERNING THAT LIBRARIAN. THAT THERE WAS A LAW THAT AND THEY HAVE THIS IN THE (INAUDIBLE) LIBRARIES ABOUT UH YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) THIS BEHAVIOR THAT BEHAVIOR AND AT THE BOTTOM IT SHOWS A RCW, AND I LOOKED THAT RCW UP AND IT SAYS UH THE A PERSON CAN BE EXCLUDED FROM USING THE LIBRARY IF IF THEY UH WILLINGLY AND CONSISTENTLY VIOLATE THE RULES OF THE LIBRARY OR THEIR PHYSICAL CONDITIONS CONSIDER OFFENSIVE TO LIBRARY USERS. I DON'T KNOW THE SEC I DON'T UNDERSTAND THE SECOND PART BUT THE FIRST PART I KNEW THAT (INAUDIBLE) LOOK TIRED, THE FIRST PART THE FIRST PART UM YOU HAVE TO VIOLATE THE RULES AND DO IT OVER AND OVER AGAIN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: RIGHT CONSISTENTLY.

KRAVETZ: AND I KNOW THAT I DIDN'T VIOLATE THE RULES BY TELLING THAT HOMELESS PERSON THAT HE HAD NO RIGHT TO DO WHAT HE DID TO ME BUT EVEN IF IT WAS AGAINST THE RULES THEY COULDN'T TELL ME TO LEAVE BECAUSE I HAVE TO BE DOING IT OVER AND OVER AGAIN. I LATER GOT A UH ASKED FOR SOME INFORMATION ON THEIR LITTLE (INAUDIBLE) BUT I ASKED FOR THAT LIKE IN TWO THOUSAND-NINE AND LIKE LONG AFTER THE TRIAL UM THAT CASE AND THEY HAND THEY SENT ME NOT ONLY THE REPORT MADE BY THAT LIBRARIAN BUT ALSO SOMETHING CALLED (INAUDIBLE) GUIDELINES MATRIX WHICH SHOWS DIFFERENT TYPES OF INCIDENTS ON HOW THE STAFF IS SUPPOSED TO RESPOND AND ONE OF THEIR CONCERNS I GUESS THEIR COMPLAINT WAS THAT I WAS EITHER THREATENING OR HARASSING THIS PERSON OR AND THEN ANOTHER TIME THEY SAID I WAS TALKING LOUDLY. AND UM THE GUIDELINES MATRIX IT SAID THAT YOU CAN RESPOND TO HARASS HARASSMENT OR LOUD TALKING I THINK IT WAS LOUD TALKING I THINK IT(INAUDIBLE) THAT'S WHERE THEY'RE SUPPOSE TO DEAL (INAUDIBLE) CONCERNING THE FIRST THING THEY'RE SUPPOSED TO DO IS THEY'RE SUPPOSED TO TELL THAT UH YOU KNOW NO TALKING LOUD IN THE LIBRARY AND THEN IF THEY DO IT A SECOND TIME I THINK WE CAN WARN THEM AND THEN IF THEY DO IT A THIRD TIME THEN THEY CAN DETERMINE (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WARN THEM ONE TIME AND THEN THE SECOND TIME (INAUDIBLE). I KNEW THAT THIS PERSON (INAUDIBLE) BROKE THE LAW BECAUSE THEY TOLD ME TO LEAVE THE LIBRARY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SO THEY DIDN'T FOLLOW THEIR OWN POLICIES.

KRAVETZ: NO THEY, YEAH. WHICH MAKES SENSE TO HAVE THAT BECAUSE SOMETIMES IF NOT THE ACTIONS BUT THE INTENTION BEHIND THE ACTIONS COULD BE DETERMINED LEGALITY NON-LEGALITY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH ABSOLUTELY RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: SO UM YOU KNOW SOMEBODY'S TALKING LOUDLY AND THEY'RE BOTHERING SOMEBODY THAT'D BE THAT WOULD BE UH INAPPROPRIATE BUT IF SOMEBODY IS BOTHERING SOMEONE ELSE

AND THAT PERSONS TALKING LOUDLY YOU KNOW DON'T DO THIS TO ME THAT WOULD BE DIFFERENT. UM BUT UH THAT'S WHY THEY HAVE THESE THINGS SO THAT THE EMPLOYEES CAN (INAUDIBLE) FIND OUT WHAT'S GOING ON FIRST.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: BUT YOU'RE NOT GETTING ANY OF THAT STUFF THAT YOU'RE ASKING FOR?

KRAVETZ: UH YEAH BUT I WANT TO EXPLAIN.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: YEAH I WANTED TO PROVE THAT THIS PERSONS TESTIMONY CAUSE THIS EMPLOYEE SAID THAT I WAS ARGUING WHEN THEY TOLD THE CENTRALIA POLICE I WAS ARGUING WITH THIS GUY AND (INAUDIBLE) WHAT THE ARGUING WAS ABOUT BUT THAT THEY HAD COME UP AND TRIED TO GET INVOLVED IN THE SITUATION FIND OUT WHAT WAS GOING ON. EXCUSE ME. BUT THAT WE KEPT ARGUING AND THEN THE LIBRARIAN TOLD US BOTH TO LEAVE AND ENDED UP HOMELESS PERSON LEAVES BUT I STAYED BEHIND AND I STARTED YELLING AT THIS PERSON FOR INTERRUPTING ME. AND I REMEMBER THEY TOLD ME THEY HAD THREE DIFFERENT STORIES, ONE STORY IN THE POLICE REPORT, ONE STORY IN THE TESTIMONY IN THE TRIAL, AND ANOTHER ONE (INAUDIBLE) EACH ONE WAS DIFFERENT. EXCUSE ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO THEY WERE TRYING I KNEW AFTER I FOUND OUT ABOUT THAT LAW (INAUDIBLE) THAT THEY WERE TRYING TO PROTECT THEMSELVES BECAUSE THEY MADE A MISTAKE AND THEY WANTED TO LIE ABOUT ME BECAUSE THEY I THINK THEY I THINK THEY THOUGHT THAT I HAD A LIE YOU KNOW A LAWSUIT AGAINST THEM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND (INAUDIBLE) SAID THAT IT WOULD BE EASIER IF THEY TRIED TO FOLLOW THEIR OWN GUIDELINES BUT I YOU KNOW BUT I WAS HARASSING THEM THAT I WAS YELLING AT THEM FOR INTERRUPTING ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I WANTED THAT PART OF THE POLICE REPORT I WANTED WITNESSES TO UH TESTIFY TO WHAT HAPPENED WHICH WAS UH THAT HOW THAT PERSON BEHAVED AND THEN HOW THE OFFICERS DEALT WITH ME OUTSIDE THE LIBRARY. AND UM THIS UH GRAY WOULD NOT DO IT, HE WOULD NOT HAVE ME HE WOULD NOT TRY TO FIND OUT THE NAMES OF THESE LIBRARY PATRONS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: HE ONLY HE SAID YOU ALREADY DID AN INVESTIGATION, HE TALKED TO TWO LIBRARY EMPLOYEES AND THEIR TESTIMONY WAS NOT UH SATISFACTORY. BUT I'M TELLING HIM HEY HE CAN GO AHEAD AND TRY TO FIND THESE UNBIASED WITNESSES AND MAYBE THEY CAN SHED SOME LIGHT ON THINGS WHICH HE WOULD NOT DO IT AND HE YELLED AT ME FOR DOING IT AND I THINK THAT'S WHEN I DECIDED YOU KNOW THAT AND THEN THE DISPATCH LOG I WANTED TO GET THIS GUY AND I WANTED TO I WANTED HIM YOU KNOW NOT REPRESENTING ME.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I UM SO THERE WAS A TIME WHEN HE MET WITH ME AND HE WOULD SAY HE WOULD UH HE SAID OKAY WE HAVE A HEARING TOMORROW I CAN ARGUE TO THE COURT THAT EITHER WE'RE NOT READY TO PROCEED TO TRIAL BECAUSE THE TRIAL WAS GONNA BE LIKE IN A WEEK OR A WEEK AND A HALF OR I'VE BEEN EFFECTIVE IN ASSISTING YOU IN YOUR CASE, THAT WAS IT THAT WAS IT. AND I TOLD HIM THAT I WASN'T SURE BUT I WANTED HIM BY I WOULD TELL HIM ON THE DAY OF THE TRIAL WHAT I WANTED CAUSE I WANTED SOME TIME CAUSE IT WAS THE DAY BEFORE AND THE UH IF I NEEDED TO DECIDE RIGHT THEN AND THERE THAT BY DEFAULT HE WOULD ARGUE THAT HE'S BEEN INEFFECTIVE AND THAT I WANTED A NEW ATTORNEY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I (INAUDIBLE) PREPARING THINKING HE WAS GONNA DO THAT FOR ME CAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO SPEND THE TIME (INAUDIBLE). THE NEXT DAY HE UH BEFORE JUDGE JAMES (INAUDIBLE) WHO AT

THAT TIME I THINK IT WAS JUST IT WAS A BRAND NEW SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) UM SO GRAY IS ARGUING THAT WE'RE NOT READY TO PROCEED TO TRIAL, HE AGREED TO DO ANOTHER ONE IF I DIDN'T TELL HIM OTHERWISE AND HE COMES BACK AND HE SAYS THAT THE OTHER THING AND I WAS UPSET ABOUT THAT BECAUSE HE HAD LIED TO ME AND SO I COMPLAINED TO HIM AND HE SAID TO THE JUDGE THAT UH MY CLIENT IS HAVING A PROBLEM WITH ME HE UH HE HE HAS SOMETHING TO SAY TO YOU SAY TO YOU. SO I EXPLAINED TO THE JUDGE AND THE JUDGE WAS ASKING ME TO GO AHEAD AND EXPLAIN WHAT MY PROBLEM WAS. I DIDN'T EXPECT TO HAVE TO TALK TO THE JUDGE SO I WAS ON THE SPOT, I FELT UNCOMFORT, RIGHT NOW I KINDA FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE JUST TALKING TO YOU AND PUTTING IT IN WORDS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU GUYS ARE BEING PATIENT BUT THE JUDGE MAY NOT BE SO PATIENT AND I ONLY HAVE SO MUCH TIME TO DO SOMETHING AND HAVE TO GIVE YOUR ANSWER MUCH MORE QUICKLY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I WAS ON THE SPOT AND I TRIED TO ARGUE THAT I NEEDED WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE BUT IT WAS NOT A VERY GOOD ARGUMENT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) FIND THAT OUT BECAUSE I WAS PUT ON THE SPOT AND WASN'T GOOD ENOUGH FOR (INAUDIBLE) TO DENY THE MOTION. AND THIS GUY UH THIS GUY UH THIS GUY UH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH (INAUDIBLE) KEEP GRAY AS REPRESENTING ME.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH I FELT TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF BY GRAY BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED. AND I THINK IT WAS BECAUSE HE HAD A HARD TIME (INAUDIBLE) BEFORE WHEN YOU HIM CRITICIZE HE'LL YELL AT YOU, HE WILL UH (INAUDIBLE) BECAUSE HE HAD A HARD TIME TAKING CRITICISM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I THINK THAT'S WHAT WAS BEHIND WHY HE WAS DISHONEST WITH ME. SO THAT WAS SOMETHING ELSE THAT DAMAGED MY UH THE REPUTATION OF ATTORNEY'S IN MY MIND.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: OKAY SO THAT'S GOING ON.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UM THE TRIALS GONNA BE IN JUST SO MANY DAYS. AND THERE WAS GOING TO BE AN OFFER MADE BY THE LEWIS COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE IF I PLEAD GUILTY TO THE ASSAULT IN THE THIRD DEGREE CHARGE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THAT THEY WOULD (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: IT'S FINE, IT'S STILL GOING.

KRAVETZ: I IF I PLEAD GUILTY TO ASSAULT (INAUDIBLE) CHARGE THEY WOULD RECOMMEND THIRTY DAYS, WHATEVER TIME SERVED, IT WAS YEAH IT WAS THIRTY DAYS CREDIT FOR TIME SERVED BUT I'D ALREADY BEEN THERE MORE THAN THIRTY DAYS AND THEN THERE WAS A AND I THINK THERE WAS (INAUDIBLE) FINE OR JUST THE DATE THE TIME THAT'S ALL THAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: GRAY TOLD ME BUT I THOUGHT OKAY WELL I DID ALL THE TIME I MEAN I'M THINKING IF I LOSE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WHAT WILL YOU GET?

KRAVETZ: I THINK THEY HE IMPLIED TO ME THAT IT WOULD BE NINETY DAYS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: HMM.

KRAVETZ: AND I HAD ALREADY BEEN IN THERE MORE THAN NINETY DAYS. OR I COULD GO AHEAD AND PLEAD GUILTY AND GET THIRTY DAYS FROM THE RECOMMENDATION. BUT I ALREADY BEEN IN NINETY DAYS THEN I THOUGHT WELL I'M GONNA YOU KNOW WHAT WHAT POINT IS IT FOR ME TO GO AHEAD AND PLEAD GUILTY WHEN I CAN GO AHEAD AND HAVE THE TRIAL.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WHAT DO YOU HAVE TO LOSE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH AND AND TRY TO PROVE MYSELF THAT I WAS RIGHT (INAUDIBLE). SO I UH I UH UM (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: (INAUDIBLE) IT'S FINE.

KRAVETZ: IT'S BEEN GOING ON FOR SO MANY YEARS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: IT TAKES TIME TO EXPLAIN YEARS. OKAY AND SO I DECIDED YOU KNOW I DON'T NEED TO GET ANOTHER ATTORNEY EVEN THOUGH I HAD A PROBLEM WITH THIS ONE HE'S GONNA BE BASICALLY FORCED ON ME. THE WORSE THING THAT COULD HAPPEN IS NINETY DAYS AND MAYBE A FINE BUT I'M NOT SURE ABOUT THE FINE BUT I KNEW THAT NINETY DAYS THAT WAS IT BECAUSE I REMEMBER THE ARRAIGNMENT THE JUDGE SAID THIS IS THE SENTENCE AND THIS IS THE FINE. SO I'M THINKING OKAY WORSE THING THAT CAN HAPPEN IS SOMETHING I'VE ALREADY DONE SO I MAY AS WELL GO AHEAD WITH THE TRIAL (INAUDIBLE) ANOTHER ATTORNEY MESS UP THAT'S OKAY. SO WE HAD THE TRIAL AND I UH DID NOT WIN THE THIRD DEGREE ASSAULT CHARGE AND UM I DIDN'T WIN THE THIRD DEGREE ASSAULT CHARGE AND THE JUDGE

SAID THAT (INAUDIBLE) THIRD DEGREE ASSAULT HE EVER HEARD BECAUSE HIS FINDING WAS HE FELT THAT UH HE FOUND THAT UH I HAD TOUCHED THEM I HAD TOUCHED THEM UH IN AN AWFUL MANOR THAT THE REASONABLE REASONABLE PERSON WOULD FIND IT OFFENSIVE. HE SAID UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES BECAUSE I TRIED TO MOVE THEIR HANDS AWAY THAT UH THAT WAS OFFENSIVE. AND UH HE BASICALLY SAID I I THINK HE SAID WELL WE JUST WANT (INAUDIBLE). AND UH OKAY UM THANK YOU FOR BEING SO PATIENT, I'M SORRY THAT UH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: NO YOU'RE DOING FINE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YOU'RE DOING FINE.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. (INAUDIBLE) HE EVER HEARD. UM BUT THE PERSON WHO REPRESENTED THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE WAS REALLY TRYING TO PUSH THAT I HAD SAID THAT I HAD TRIED TO PUSH SOMEBODY AWAY. AND THIS ALL HAPPENED BECAUSE THIS STATEMENT HAPPENED BECAUSE OF THE EVALUATION I HAD WITH THE WESTERN STATE PERSON WHEN WE WERE TALKING IN THE BEGINNING.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: THE UH WESTERN STATE PERSON UM HE UM WOULD PUT THINGS INTO HIS OWN WORDS YOU KNOW WRITE IT DOWN HE (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: HE WOULD WRITE IT DOWN INTO HIS OWN WORDS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WHAT UH WHAT HE THOUGHT I WAS SAYING. AND HE AND THEN HE TOOK ONE OF MY STATEMENTS THE WRONG WAY AND HE SAID THAT I HAD SAID THAT I HAD PUSHED SOMEBODY AWAY. AND THIS PERSON WITH THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE SAID UH WHEN HE WAS TESTIFYING IN COURT EVEN HE SAID HE PUSHED THE OFFICER AWAY. BUT I DID NOT. AND UM THIS PERSON WAS BASICALLY TRYING TO IMPLY THAT I WAS SHOVING THIS PERSON TO THE GROUND. SO THEY TWISTED THE UH THE STATEMENT OF MINE BY

USING THE MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONALS INTERPRETATION OF THE STATEMENT THAT WAS NOT RECORDED. AND LATER ON THEY FILLED OUT THIS PERSON FROM THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE FILLED OUT THE (INAUDIBLE) AND SAID THAT UH I HAD STRUGGLED WITH AND THEN EVENTS NO I HAD STRUGGLED WITH AND THEN STRUCK SOMEONE, BUT THE JUDGE NEVER FOUND THAT I HAD STRUCK SOMEONE HE ONLY FOUND HE SAID THAT HE FOUND THAT I HAD INTENTIONALLY TOUCHED SOMEONE IN A WAY THAT WAS CONSIDERED OFFENSIVE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SO WHEN I FOUND OUT ABOUT THESE FINDINGS (INAUDIBLE) LATER ON I KNEW THIS PERSON WOULD LIE. THEY WERE TRYING TO PUSH THIS THING AND THEY LIED AND I WAS UPSET ABOUT THAT BECAUSE I KNEW IT WASN'T TRUE AND THERE WAS A LATER A UH A UH STAY OF SENTENCE MOTION TO STAY OFF THE SENTENCE YOU KNOW AND I'LL EXPLAIN THE SENT THE SENTENCE. WHEN UH I UH GOT THE GUILTY VERDICT IN THE ASSAULT CASE I DIDN'T KNOW THAT ABOUT THIS BEFOREHAND BUT IF YOU UH LOSE A IF YOU LOSE A UM A FELONY CASE UH TWO THINGS HAPPEN, THE FIRST THEY AUTOMATICALLY DO A UH BIOLOGICAL SAMPLE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: URINE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND UH THE OTHER ONE IS THE COMMUNITY SUPERVISION. SOMETIMES THEY DO THE COMMUNITY SUPERVISION, THAT'S AUTOMATIC.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OR AFTERWARDS.

KRAVETZ: IS IT REALLY?

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WELL I MEAN ONCE YOU'RE ONCE YOU'RE DONE WITH YOU'RE YOUR JAIL TIME YOU HAVE AUTOMATIC COMMUNITY SERVICE ON CERTAIN THINGS IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE SAYING?

KRAVETZ: YEAH YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE HE HAD SENTENCED TO A HUNDRED TWO DAYS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: FOR WHATEVER TIME SERVED AND IT HAD ALREADY BEEN A HUNDRED TWO DAYS SO IT WAS LIKE THE VERDICT HAPPENED AND I WAS GONNA GET OUT THE NEXT DAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: GOTCHA.

KRAVETZ: BUT THESE TWO NEW THINGS POPPED UP I NEVER KNEW ABOUT BEFORE THE DNA TEST.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THE UH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: COMMUNITY SERVICE?

KRAVETZ: RIGHT. AND IT TOOK ME BY SURPRISE AND THE DNA ONE TEST FLOORED ME. I NEVER KNEW ABOUT THIS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I WAS NEVER TOLD ABOUT IT BEFOREHAND BY THE JUDGE OR UH GRAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I STARTED GETTING DISTURBED IN MY MIND ABOUT MY PRIVACY AND I FELT THE SAME FEELING I FELT ABOUT UM WHAT HAPPENED IN THE GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH I UH BECAME EXTREMELY DEPRESSED AND I DON'T WANT TO SAY UH THAT I WAS UH SUICIDAL BUT I WAS VERY DEPRESSED, I FELT VERY SIMILAR TO THE WAY I FELT IN UH TWO THOUSAND-FIVE (INAUDIBLE) THE RAPE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO UH I FELT I WAS BEING TAKING ADVANTAGE OF (INAUDIBLE) CIRCUMSTANCES BECAUSE GRAY DIDN'T TELL ME ABOUT THIS AND JUDGE DIDN'T TELL ME ABOUT THIS, HAD I KNOWN ABOUT IT UH TO SOME PEOPLE IT'S NO BIG DEAL BUT OTHER PEOPLE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: IT'S A BIG DEAL TO ME, IT'S AN EXTREMELY BIG DEAL BECAUSE I DON'T FEEL THAT I BELIEVE THAT MANKIND DOESN'T HAVE THE RIGHT TO KNOW HOW MANKIND IS CREATED AND IF THEY GIVE THEIR CONSENT AND TO ME THAT'S A VERY STRONG OPINION AND MAYBE STRONGER THAN I FEEL MORE STRONGLY ABOUT THAT THAN I DO ABOUT THE UH STRIP SEARCHES AND THINGS LIKE THAT BUT NOT THE WHAT HAPPENED AT THE HOSPITAL, THAT'S THE WORST THING EVER. ANYWAY UH I WAS REALLY UPSET ABOUT THIS AND I WANTED TO PUT A A STOP TO THIS BUT I COULDN'T BECAUSE UM UM BECAUSE UH IT WAS (INAUDIBLE) BUT I FELT I WAS BEING TAKEN ADVANTAGE (INAUDIBLE) THE JUDGE BROKE THE LAW AND THE ATTORNEY BROKE THE LAW BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T TELL ME ABOUT THESE THINGS. AND UM I FELT I HAD A UH A CLAIM THERE BECAUSE I COULDN'T PROTECT MYSELF BECAUSE THE JUDGE IS SUPPOSED TO TELL YOU THE MAXIMUM SENTENCE FOR THE UH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: CHARGE AND HE'LL TELL YOU THE TIME AND FINE BUT NOT THE OTHER STUFF AND I BELIEVE THAT HE'S SUPPOSED TO TELL YOU EVERYTHING AND THE ATTORNEY TOO. BECAUSE THE WHOLE PURPOSE IS TO LET PEOPLE KNOW WHAT THEY'RE UP AGAINST SO THEY KNOW IF IT'S SERIOUS THEY GOTTA TAKE IT SERIOUSLY AND NOT TAKE IT LIGHTLY. I TOOK IT LIGHTLY BECAUSE I THOUGHT I ALREADY DONE THE MOST OF IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THAT AND THAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: DEFEATED THE WHOLE PURPOSE OF THE LAW CONCERNING GIVING MAXIMUM SENTENCE CAUSE I WANT TO KNOW WHAT I'M GETTING INTO. UM SO THAT I THE REPUTATION OF COURTS AND UM ATTORNEY'S IN MY MIND WAS DAMAGED FOR THAT THAT. BUT ANYWAY UM OKAY SO THAT HAPPENED I TOLD YOU ABOUT ALL THE STUFF HAPPENING IN THAT CASE. AND THEN UH UM AND THEN I GRAY PULLED HIMSELF FROM THE CASE, I TRIED TO GET INFORMATION CONCERNING HIS NOTES THAT HE PROMISED TO DO A CERTAIN THING FOR ME IN COURT SAYING THAT UH HE WASN'T EFFECTIVE BUT HE DIDN'T DO THAT AND I COULD USE THAT TO PROVE HE WAS UH UNFAITHFUL TO ME AS AN ATTORNEY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY.

KRAVETZ: AND MAYBE I COULD USE THAT TO HELP GET THE MAYBE A NEW TRIAL SCENARIO THAT AND THAT WAS PART OF MY INVESTIGATION I WAS TRYING TO DO THAT I WAS TRYING TO MAKE COMPLAINTS TO THE BAR ASSOCIATION. AND UM SO I SPENT A LOT OF TIME HANDLING THAT PROBLEM AND I DIDN'T WANT TO DO IT IN A WAY THAT WOULD ALARM GRAY TO WHAT I WAS LOOKING FOR IN A WAY AND THEN HE WOULD GET RID OF HIS FILES AND I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO PROVE HIM WRONG BUT I NEVER GOT THE CHANCE BECAUSE I DIDN'T HAVE ANY MONEY I WAS TOO POOR TO GET A HEARING OR HIRE AN ATTORNEY I WANTED (INAUDIBLE) TO DO IT HIMSELF OR GET THE BAR TO GET HIM TO DO IT AND I COULDN'T DO IT. AND UM AT THAT TIME I CONTINUED MY INVESTIGATION ON WHAT HAPPENED IN THE HOSPITAL AND I KEPT FAILING TO IDENTIFY THE THE UH PEOPLE THE THAT DID THE THING AT THE HOSPITAL. AND UH IT GETS KINDA SHAKY HERE MY MEMORY CAUSE UH A LOT OF TIME PAST BETWEEN TWO THOUSAND-EIGHT AND NOW.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I BUT I KEPT UH TRYING TO CONDUCT RESEARCH BUT I COULD NEVER IDENTIFY THINGS I KEPT GOING THROUGH AVENUE AFTER AVENUE AND BEING FRUSTRATED AND NOT GETTING THE INFORMATION I NEEDED. AND NOT HAVING THE MONEY TO HIRE AN ATTORNEY. I BASICALLY KINDA GAVE UP FOR A WHILE AND TRIED AGAIN GAVE UP FOR A WHILE AND TRIED AGAIN. AND TIME PASSED A LOT OF TIME PASSED AND UH I KNEW THAT UH IN GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY, OH YEAH THAT'S RIGHT AFTER THE LEWIS COUNTY CASE I HAD TO GO BACK TO GRAYS HARBOR BECAUSE THERE WAS A BENCH WARRANT AND I HAD (INAUDIBLE). ROBERT EHRHARDT WAS REAPPOINTED TO ME. I ASKED FOR HIM TO BE REAPPOINTED TO ME REPRESENT ME. AND WE DECIDED TO AGAIN TRY TO CONTINUE WHAT I WANTED TO DO I WANTED TO FILE THAT MOTION THAT PROVED THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THAT ONE CASE SHOULD BE THROWN OUT BECAUSE WE'RE NOT SUPPOSED TO SUBJECT OURSELVES (INAUDIBLE) CONCERNING CERTAIN THINGS AND HE HAD AGREED TO DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT AND THEN HE (INAUDIBLE) I WAITED (INAUDIBLE) CONTINUANCE CAUSE I KNEW HE HAD OTHER CLIENTS, AND HE WENT AHEAD AND HE BROKE HIS WORD AGAIN AND LATER HE ACCUSED ME OF ASKING FOR A APPOINTMENT WITH HIM THAT HE ASKED ME TO HAVE AND I FELT THAT WAS THE LAST STRAW, THE STRAW THE BROKE THE CAMEL'S BACK I SAID ALRIGHT THAT'S IT I'VE GOT ENOUGH (INAUDIBLE) ATTORNEY I'M NOT GETTING THE INFORMATION I NEED.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: I'M GONNA REPRESENT MYSELF CAUSE CAUSE I'D BEEN STUDYING LAW SINCE EVER SINCE THE TWO THOUSAND-EIGHT SITUATION AND I THINK I HAVE A PRETTY GOOD HANDLE ON THIS ONE AND I THINK I CAN DO IT MYSELF. SO I AGAIN ASKED TO REPRESENT MYSELF AND THEN JUDGE COPELAND UH GO AHEAD WENT AHEAD AND AGREED TO THAT ALLOWED ME TO DO IT BECAUSE HE QUESTIONED ME ON MY UM MY UH MY KNOWLEDGE OF THE LAW AND HE FELT THAT I WAS QUALIFIED AND I HAD THE RIGHT TO (INAUDIBLE) COMPETENCY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) THE JUDGE FELT THAT YOU WERE.

KRAVETZ: YEAH. AND THE REASON WHY I DECIDED TO GO AHEAD AND DO IT CAUSE I WAS DOING HANDLING MY OWN APPEAL AND UM BECAUSE I WANTED TO DO MY OWN APPEAL, I WAS DISPLEASED WITH SOMETHING AND I CAN GET INTO DEAL ON THAT LATER ON ABOUT UH UM I CAN GET INTO DETAIL LATER ON ABOUT THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: ABOUT WHY (INAUDIBLE) REPRESENTING MYSELF (INAUDIBLE) ATTORNEY REPRESENTING ME. I WENT AHEAD AND WORKED ON MY (INAUDIBLE) CASE AND I FELT I'M (INAUDIBLE) I'M DONE TAKING I'M YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) THIS BY MYSELF MAYBE I CAN I DON'T HAVE TO RELY ON SOMEONE ELSE I CAN CALL MY OWN SHOTS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THE UH (INAUDIBLE) GRAYS HARBOR CASE I'M GONNA SEE IF I COULD DO SOMETHING TO GET THE MOTION FILED TO GET RID OF THAT ONE CASE SO I CAN DEAL WITH THAT ONE BY ITSELF SO IT DOESN'T HAVE INFLUENCE ON THE OTHER ONE. SO I DO THAT AND NEEDED ONE CONTINUANCE AND I ASKED FOR THE CONTINUANCE AND IT WAS IN FRONT OF BROWN I REMEMBER THAT I SAID THAT I KNOW THE CASE HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR (INAUDIBLE) FOUR YEARS AT THAT TIME. I WAS GOING TO UH ASK FOR ONE CONTINUANCE AND I SAID THIS WILL BE THE LAST CONTINUANCE, I WAVED MY RIGHT TO CONTINUE UNDER THE RULES OF (INAUDIBLE) OR WHATEVER AND I WANTED TO LET HIM KNOW (INAUDIBLE) ADVANTAGE OF THE CASE (INAUDIBLE). SO UH UM HE SAYS TO ME THAT UM HE SAYS TO ME THAT HE SAYS TO ME THAT UH YOU DON'T HAVE TO WAVE YOUR RIGHT TO UH HAVE A CONTINUANCE IF YOU NEED ONE MORE TIME YOU CAN JUST ASK FOR IT THEN HE SAID THIS CASE IF FOUR YEARS OLD WHAT'S A FEW MORE MONTHS GONNA DO TO IT. SO HE WENT AHEAD AND CONTINUED THE CASE (INAUDIBLE) RECOGNIZED THAT I WAVED MY RIGHTS (INAUDIBLE) CONTINUE. AND AT THAT TIME I KNEW THAT UH WHILE I WAS REPRESENTING MYSELF I WAS GONNA GET SOME INFORMATION. I ASKED THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE OF GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY FOR SOME POLICE REPORTS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND (INAUDIBLE) I HAD BEEN GIVEN SOME POLICE REPORTS BY
KYLE (INAUDIBLE) HE HAD GIVEN ME SOME THAT I ASKED FOR AND
HE GAVE THEM TO ME (INAUDIBLE) HE INCLUDED WHATEVER
INFORMATION (INAUDIBLE) HELPFUL TO PROVE THAT (INAUDIBLE)
CONCERNING THE GRAYS HARBOR CASE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT LATER I THROUGH MY FRUSTRATION (INAUDIBLE) I TOOK THE
REPORTS AND THE DISPATCHERS LOG AND DESTROYED THEM
CAUSE I GOT FRUSTRATED ABOUT SOMETHING (INAUDIBLE) I JUST
DIDN'T WANT IT IN MY HOUSE I JUST DIDN'T WANT IT. AND UM BUT
LATER ON OF COURSE WHEN I REPRESENTED MYSELF I ASKED THE
PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE FOR SOME POLICE REPORTS AND
(INAUDIBLE) PERSON THAT REPRESENTED THE PROSECUTOR'S
OFFICE WAS UH (INAUDIBLE) KORSENOUSKI WHICH I'M SURE
YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM HE REPRESENTED THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE IN THE CASE AND
DECIDED TO (INAUDIBLE) POLICE REPORTS SAID YEAH AND UH I
THINK BASICALLY DISCOVER THAT'S WHY I WAS ASKING.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: AND I DID SAY THAT I DIDN'T WANT THE PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN
THERE WERE SOME PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN OF UH THE SITUATION IN
TWO THOUSAND-FIVE AND THERE WAS ONE PHOTOGRAPH THAT
UPSET ME VERY VERY MUCH (INAUDIBLE) SO DISTURBED IT WAS A
PICTURE OF ME UH IN THE HOSPITAL ROOM UH BED AND I DON'T
KNOW IF IT WAS TAKEN JUST BEFORE OR AFTER THE RAPE BUT
SEEING THAT PICTURE JUST AFTER.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: DO YOU KNOW WHO TOOK THAT PICTURE?

KRAVETZ: I READ THAT UH IN THE POLICE REPORT IT SAID THAT JIM LAUER
TOOK THE PICTURE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND UM I WAS UPSET THAT THAT PICTURE EXISTED I JUST THAT
WAS A MARK THAT WAS A REMINDER.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: AND THAT PICTURE'S UNDER SOMEBODY'S POWER AND I FELT
THAT THEY HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THAT BECAUSE THAT WAS A
PICTURE OF SOMEBODY WHO COULD HAVE JUST BEEN RAPED AND
IT WAS SO DISTURBING TO ME, I WANTED THAT PICTURE TO
(INAUDIBLE) EXIST (INAUDIBLE). I BUT UH AND I WAS ALSO UPSET
ABOUT UM SOME YOU KNOW THE (INAUDIBLE) PAPER PICTURE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: AND UH BECAUSE UH YOU KNOW YOU GOTTA THINK WHEN
SOMEONE WHEN SOMEONE YOU CARE ABOUT OR YOU PUT YOUR
(INAUDIBLE) YOU KNOW CARE AND LOVE INTO SOMEBODY A
FAMILY MEMBER OR A CHILD OR SOMETHING YOU REALLY CARE
ABOUT THEM AND THEIR (INAUDIBLE) CONDITION THEY'RE YOU
KNOW POWER (INAUDIBLE) THEIR YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) AND
SOMETHING (INAUDIBLE) STATE (INAUDIBLE) WHETHER IT'S THEM
OR YOU AND I REMEMBER I WAS VERY UPSET ABOUT THE PICTURE
TAKEN NOT BECAUSE OF THE PICTURE BUT THE FACT THAT IT WAS
TAKEN JUST AFTER THIS RAPE HAPPENED.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH WHAT IT REPRESENTS.

KRAVETZ: YEAH. AND BECAUSE IT WAS KINDA LIKE AN ANGUISH IN
SOMEONE'S FACE AFTER WHAT HAPPENED.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: SO THOSE TWO PICTURES UPSET ME ESPECIALLY THE ONE THAT I
WAS IN THE BED AND I FELT IT WAS A UH VIOLATION (INAUDIBLE)
CRIME CAUSE THEY COMMITTED THE CRIME AND TAKEN A PICTURE
ON WHAT THEY JUST AFTER WHAT THEY JUST DID WHAT
HAPPENED. AND THAT WAS THE (INAUDIBLE) AND THEN I SAW
WHEN HE WAS HANDING ME THIS UH PACKET OF INFORMATION
WITH THE PHOTOS AND I SAW THE PICTURE I JUST I CLOSED IT

CLOSED (INAUDIBLE) AND I JUST TOOK THE THE POLICE REPORTS AND JUST LET HIM KEEP THE CASE FILE THAT HE (INAUDIBLE) PICTURES SO WHEN I WAS REPRESENTING MYSELF I MADE IT APPOINT TO THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE I DID NOT WANT THE PICTURES JUST THE EVERYTHING ELSE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND WHEN THEY SENT ME THE INFORMATION THEY SENT ME JUST ABOUT EVERYTHING EXCEPT FOR THE DISPATCHERS LOG, AND I THINK I KNOW WHY, I THINK I (INAUDIBLE) THEY DID NOT SEND ME THE DISPATCHERS LOG BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T KNOW (INAUDIBLE) HAD GIVEN ME THE DISPATCHERS LOG THE FIRST TIME AROUND.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THE DISPATCHERS LOG SHOWS THAT UH THERE WAS NO COMPLAINT BY MY MOTHER ABOUT ANY ASSAULT. AND UM THAT IT WAS ONLY ABOUT AN ISSUE ABOUT AN ALLEGED SUICIDE. AND I THINK THEY DIDN'T WANT ME TO HAVE THAT THEY DIDN'T WANT ME TO HAVE PROOF THAT UH THERE'S A WITNESS THAT SHOWS THAT THAT ONE CASE NOT ME OR MY MOTHER (INAUDIBLE). AND I THINK THAT REINFORCEMENT MY THEORY THAT THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE IN GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY WANTED TO USE THAT CASE THE CR THREE NINE SIXTY-SEVEN TO TAIN MY REPUTATION (INAUDIBLE) JURORS IN THE ESCAPE CASE BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT THEY HAD THEIR FINANCIAL INTEREST AND POLITICAL INTEREST. BUT I ASKED THEM (INAUDIBLE) AND THEY GAVE IT TO ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT I DIDN'T LIKE THE FACT THAT THEY DIDN'T GIVE ME EVERYTHING THAT I UH I ASKED FOR EXCEPT FOR PHOTOS I FELT THEY WERE BEING (INAUDIBLE) WITH ME. SO THEN IN THAT UH KIND OF MADE ME DISTRUST THEM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH LETS SEE OH YEAH THEN THERE'S ANOTHER ISSUE THE BIG ISSUE UM WHEN SOMEONE'S REPRESENTING THEMSELVES (INAUDIBLE) SOMEONE'S REPRESENTED BY AN ATTORNEY THEY

CAN'T TALK TO THE PROSECUTOR WITHOUT THE ATTORNEY BEING PRESENT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND MANY TIMES THE PROSECUTOR WON'T TALK TO THE DEFENDANT I THINK I DON'T KNOW. BUT I KNOW THAT IF A DEFENDANT IS REPRESENTING THEMSELVES THEY HAVE THE RIGHT IF THEY WANT TO TALK TO THE PROSECUTOR. AND I WANTED TO TALK TO KORSENOUSKI I EMAILED HIM AND EMAILED AND EMAILED HIM, I SAID I WANT TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT THIS CASE AND THERE'S SOME THINGS I'M GONNA LET YOU KNOW ABOUT AND IT WAS GONNA BE MY ARGUMENT ABOUT NECESSITY. AND I SAID.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: THE RIGHT TO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: HMM UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT THINGS ARE WORSE IF YOU DON'T DO IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM BUT I DIDN'T SAY IT WAS NECESSITY I JUST SAID I WANT TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT SOME THINGS AND THEN HE RESPONDED WELL I'LL LOOK THROUGH THE CASE FILE AND SEE IF WE UH WHAT KIND OF AN OFFER WE GAVE WE CAN GIVE YOU. AND I DIDN'T LIKE THAT RESPONSE BECAUSE HE'S BASICALLY EXPECTING ME TO PLEAD GUILTY AND I THINK IT'S ONLY FAIR THAT IF HE'S GONNA LET ME KNOW WHY HE THINKS I SHOULD PLEAD GUILTY THAT IT'S ONLY FAIR THAT I LET HIM KNOW WHY I THINK THEY SHOULD DISMISS THAT CASE CONCERNING THE UH RAPE. THAT THEY SHOULDN'T BE PROSECUTING THAT BECAUSE THIS (INAUDIBLE) PROSECUTOR PROSECUTE A RAPE VICTIM FOR ESCAPING THEIR ATTACKER. YOU UNDERSTAND?

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEP ABSOLUTELY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. UM BUT UH I NEVER SAID IT I MANOR I JUST SAID THAT I MADE AN ARGUMENT IN MY EMAIL HE'S GOT TO HE'S GOT TO UH TALK TO ME AND LISTEN TO MY ARGUMENT TOO BUT HE REFUSED TO DO THAT HE CAME BACK AND SAID WE'RE NOT GONNA TALK TO YOU THE ONLY INTEREST IS TO HAVE THE CASE DISMISSED AND I ARGUED THAT EVEN IF MY ONLY INTEREST IS TO HAVE THE CASE DISMISSED HE STILL HAD TO TALK TO ME AND LISTEN TO ME BECAUSE HE HAS TO GIVE ME INFORMATION (INAUDIBLE) INFORMATION.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: EVEN IF I'M NOT EVEN (INAUDIBLE) I I WOULD FEEL AS IF I DO HAVE THE RIGHT TO (INAUDIBLE) SOMETHING OUT OR (INAUDIBLE) I THINK YOU KNOW UM BUT I HAD THE RIGHT TO LET HIM KNOW WHY HE SHOULDN'T PROSECUTE ON THAT ONE CASE BECAUSE THAT'S PART OF THE PROSECUTOR'S (INAUDIBLE). A DEFENSE ATTORNEY HAS TO HELP HIS CLIENT AS BEST (INAUDIBLE) CAN HE CAN BUT AT THE SAME TIME HE HAS TO UPHOLD THE LAW. YOU KNOW YOU CAN'T BE LYING ABOUT HIS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: CLIENTS AND ALL THAT STUFF BUT (INAUDIBLE) JUSTICE THAT THE CLIENT PLEAD GUILTY THEN HE HAS TO PLEAD GUILTY. I THINK THE FLIPSIDE SHOULD I THINK ALSO IT'S A TWO SIDED COIN. THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE SEES THAT SOMEONE SHOULD BE PROSECUTED FOR A CERTAIN CHARGE THEY SHOULD TRY TO FIND THAT OUT AND IF THEY FIND OUT THEY SHOULDN'T BE PROSECUTED THEY SHOULD DISMISS, THAT WAS MY ARGUMENT. BUT HE DIDN'T WANT TO DO THAT AND (INAUDIBLE) FOR THAT BUT HE WOULDN'T HAVE IT HE JUST EMAILED ME AN OFFER THAT UH HE WOULD UH IF I PLEAD GUILTY TO THE CASE HE WOULD GIVE ME UH HE'D ASK FOR NO JAIL TIME, TWO HUNDRED DOLLARS IN COURT FINES FOR COURT COSTS, AND SOME COUNSELING ON UH DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COUNSELING. AND I DIDN'T LIKE THAT GESTURE BECAUSE HE DIDN'T GIVE ME A CHANCE TO SPEAK TO HIM, I FELT MY RIGHTS WERE BEING VIOLATED I WAS BEING TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF. I STARTED THINKING I ACCUSED THE COUNTY OF AVOIDING ME BECAUSE MAYBE I WOULD ARGUE THINGS (INAUDIBLE) THE GRAYS HARBOR CASE. AND IF THEY UH

CONTINUED TO PURSUE AFTER (INAUDIBLE) INFORMATION IT COULD BE SIDED WITH (INAUDIBLE) PROSECUTION BECAUSE A MALICIOUS PROSECUTION IS WHEN A PROSECUTOR KNOWS THAT THE DEFENDANT IS INNOCENT BUT DECIDED TO PURSUE ANYWAY. I THINK HE WANTED NOT TO (INAUDIBLE) DID NOT WANT ME TO TALK TO HIM BECAUSE THEY WOULD BE PUT IN A SITUATION I TOLD THEM WHAT I'M TELLING YOU THEY WOULD HAVE TO DO IT AND THIS WHOLE THING WAS DECIDED NOT THE FACT THAT I WANTED TO TALK TO THESE PEOPLE ABOUT THIS MATTER IT WAS DECIDED BY ANOTHER ATTORNEY GORDON WRIGHT. YOU KNOW WHO GORDON WRIGHT IS? UM THAT UH GORDON WRIGHT WAS UM GORDON WRIGHT WAS GOING TO (INAUDIBLE) BACK IN TWO THOUSAND-SIX HE SAID IN HIS STATEMENT, COUPLE OF STATEMENTS ARE INTERESTING, HE SAID THAT UH HE SAID THAT THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE HADN'T HAD A CHANCE TO TALK TO ME YET ABOUT THE CASE. THAT'S WHAT MADE ME THINK THAT MAYBE THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE WANTED TO TALK TO ME. SO I WAS VERY DISAPPOINTED WHEN THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE WOULDN'T TALK TO ME LATER ON WHEN I ASKED TO SPEAK TO THEM ABOUT THE CASE CAUSE I THOUGHT THEY WANTED YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) EMAIL (INAUDIBLE) THE CASE THAT THEIR OFFICE HE WAS REPRESENTING THAT OFFICE BUT THAT OFFICE (INAUDIBLE) WANTED TO TALK TO ME. WHY SHOULDN'T THIS OTHER PERSON DO IT? SO UM THAT WAS VERY FRUSTRATING FOR ME BUT I DECIDED I WAS GOING TO GO AHEAD AND DO THIS MOTION. AND IT WAS BASICALLY (INAUDIBLE) ARGUING WITH (INAUDIBLE) NOT ARGUING BUT TELLING ABOUT WHAT I MY ARGUMENT IS ABOUT UM WHAT'S BEHIND THE TWO CASES IN TWO THOUSAND-FIVE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW WHY IS THAT WHY ONE CASE SHOULD NOT BE UH PROSECUTED BECAUSE IT'S WITHOUT MY AND MY MOTHER'S CONSENT, AND THEN THE OTHER ONE SHOULDN'T BE PROSECUTED FOR LEGAL REASONS. AND I MADE MY ARGUMENTS IN A MOTION AND AT THE TIME THIS IS TWO THOUSAND-NINE FOUR YEARS AFTER THE THIS WHOLE THING THIS WHOLE FRUSTRATION I WAS VERY FRUSTRATED WITH THE LEGAL SYSTEM AND EVERYTHING AND I THINK I I MADE SOME I MADE A LOT OF STATEMENTS AFTER MY MOTION ARGUMENTS THAT WERE VERY POLITICAL. THEY UH UH THEY YOU KNOW I TALKED A LOT ABOUT POLITICS AND RELIGION AND I IT'S JUST WAY TOO TABOO OF A SITUATION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I GOT VERY POLITICAL IN YOU KNOW KIND OF A LIGHT WING
KIND OF A WAY YOU KNOW I'M A LIGHT WING KIND OF PERSON.
AND GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY IS COMPLETELY RUN BY LIBERALS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: IS IT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH I CHECKED THEIR UH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: EVERYTHING EVERY EVERY OFFICE DEMOCRAT. UM SO AND THE
ONLY REASON WHY I PUT THIS INFORMATION IS BECAUSE I WAS SO
FRUSTRATED GETTING THIS MOTION I WANTED IT TO HAPPEN
AFTER FOUR YEARS I WAS WAITED FOUR YEARS FOR IT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I (INAUDIBLE) A NUMBER OF POLITICAL THINGS ABOUT YOU KNOW
POLITICS AND RELIGION AND I MADE SOME STATEMENTS AND
THEN I THINK STATEMENTS ABOUT (INAUDIBLE) AND RIGHTS AND
THINGS LIKE THAT. ALONG WITH MY MOTION IT WAS BASICALLY
TO SHOW HOW FRUSTRATED I WAS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY (INAUDIBLE) THING WAS
GOING ON. AND THE MOTION I EXPLAINED THINGS LIKE I WANTED
MY I WANTED MY MY MOTHER TOLD ME THE ONE WAY TO
TERMINATE THE CASES WAS TO YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) WAS TO
TELL THEM YOU KNOW THE HEALTH EVALUATION AND I TOLD YOU
ABOUT THAT EARLIER.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) IN THE MOTION. AND I THINK I ALSO USED ANOTHER
TERM SIMILAR TO THAT IN REFERENCE TO THE TWO CASES
BECAUSE I WAS REAL MAD THAT THEY WERE STILL EXISTING.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: THERE WAS NO (INAUDIBLE) THEY WERE REALLY SIMILAR TO UH
TERMINATE UM THEY HAD I THINK I SAID I SAID UH THAT EITHER
THAT KILL THE CASES OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT YOU KNOW I
CONSIDERED THEM I CONSIDERED THEM TWO CASES AND I SAID I
WANTED I WANTED TWO EVIL TWINS BECAUSE THERE'S A CASE OF
A RAPE AND THE OTHER CASE OF A INVADING PERSONAL PRIVACY.
SO THERE'S TWO STATEMENTS THERE THAT WERE VERY STRONG
ON HOW I FELT ABOUT THE CASES.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I WAS REALLY MAD ABOUT THE CASE. WELL I WANTED TO HAND
THIS MOTION OFF TO A COURT CLERK JUST THE DAY BEFORE THE
MOTION HEARING I HAD VERY LITTLE TIME BEFORE I COULD
(INAUDIBLE) MOTION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: THE HEADLINES COME UP?

KRAVETZ: YEAH AND I DIDN'T KNOW IF I ASKED FOR ANOTHER CONTINUANCE
IF THE JUDGE WAS GONNA GIVE IT TO ME I.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: I WANTED TO PLAY IT SAFE AND NOT ASK FOR ANOTHER
CONTINUANCE BECAUSE I KNOW HE WOULD THROW IT OUT
MAYBE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND HE WOULDN'T (INAUDIBLE) CONTINUANCE, I WANTED TO
TAKE CARE OF THIS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE SO I UH WENT AHEAD
AND RUSHED THIS MOTION, IT WASN'T COMPLETE IT WAS A LOT OF
THINGS I HAD TO CORRECT BUT I (INAUDIBLE) ON TOP OF THE
MOTION SAYING THIS IS NOT COMPLETED IT'S A FIRST DRAFT OR
SOMETHING LIKE THAT. AND I'M GOING TO OVER TIME MAKE SOME
CHANGES AND BY THE TIME WE HAD THE MOTION HEARING IT
WOULD BE COMPLETE BUT I HAVE TO GIVE HIM SOMETHING TO
SHOW THEM THAT I'M NOT WASTING MY TIME BECAUSE SOME
PEOPLE ASK FOR CONTINUANCES JUST TO DELAY THINGS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THEY ABUSE IT.

KRAVETZ: I WANTED TO SHOW HIM MY FIRST DRAFT THAT MAY BE GOOD ENOUGH TO GET RID OF THE CASES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SO A SUMMARY OF JUDGMENT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: UM JUST SOMETHING THAT WAS A PRELIMINARY THAT COULD BE USED AS A NOT AS A FINAL MOTION BUT IT'S NOT OFFICIALLY FINAL I JUST WANTED TO SHOW THEM THAT WE'RE NOT WASTING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: THEY'RE NOT WASTING THEIR TIME I WANTED TO (INAUDIBLE) CONTINUANCE. SO THAT THE COVER LETTER ON FRONT OF THE MOTION I HANDED TO THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE AND THE CLERK AND I WAS SUPPOSED TO REGISTER A DATE TO HAVE THE MOTION HEARING WITH THE PERSON WHO WORKS AT THE CLERKS OFFICE WHO WAS UM UM WHO YOU KNOW WHO HANDLES THE THE DOCKET (INAUDIBLE) OR THE DATES THAT UH THESE MOTIONS ARE GOING TO BE HELD.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) I WANT THIS DATE FIND OUT WHICH DATES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH YEAH YEAH WE (INAUDIBLE) I KNOW EXACTLY WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH SO UH BUT THE PERSON WHO NORMALLY DOES THAT IS NOT THERE SO THEY SAID YOU CAN JUST HAND IT TO US AND THE JUDGE CAN GO AHEAD AND DO IT FOR YOU AT THE TIME I DIDN'T UH KNOW HOW THIS WAS GOING TO BE HANDLED I JUST WENT AHEAD AND DID IT, IT'S THE FIRST TIME I EVER DID IT. THE NEXT DAY I (INAUDIBLE) HEARING TO, NOT FOR THE MOTION HEARING BUT TO BASICALLY DO SOMETHING ELSE AND BROWN CAME BACK, UH BROWN WAS ON THE BENCH AND I WANTED TO I WANTED TO SAY SOMETHING ABOUT THE MOTION I NEEDED SOME MORE TIME SO I COULD PREPARE FOR THIS MOTION BECAUSE THIS TRIALS GONNA HAPPEN LIKE THE NEXT WEEK, I WANTED TO LET THEM I KNOW I NEEDED SOME MORE TIME SINCE THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME I EVER REPRESENTED MYSELF IN A MOTION.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW ATTORNEY'S GET UH THIS EXTRA TIME EXTENSION BUT BROWN INTERRUPTS ME AND HE STARTS TALKING ABOUT A MOTION AND HE CHANGES THE SUBJECT. HE SAYS UH WHEN YOU MAKE STATEMENTS LIKE YOU SAY USE THE WORDS TERMINATE AND KILL IN A DOCUMENT WE START THINKING THINGS AND WE START THINKING THINGS. AND NOW THERE'S GONNA BE EXTRA SECURITY AT ALL YOUR HEARINGS. AND I THOUGHT AND THEN RIGHT AFTER THAT I GOT DISTURBED BY THAT BECAUSE EVEN THOUGH I'M USING SOME STRONG WORDS I OBVIOUSLY WAS NOT BREAKING THE LAW EVEN THOUGH HE DIDN'T LIKE WHAT I READ OR WROTE IF I BROKE THE LAW HE WOULD HAVE FINE OR A SANCTION OR SOMETHING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT OBVIOUSLY I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING ILLEGAL. BUT HE SAYS YOU KNOW WHEN YOU THINK CERTAIN THINGS AND NOW THERE'S GONNA BE EXTRA SECURITY AT ALL YOUR HEARINGS AND I KNOW I SAW BEHIND ME WAS SOME DEPUTIES. I THINK I KNOW THERE WAS ONE DEPUTY AND THERE WAS ANOTHER THERE WAS A LARGE GUY HE COULD HAVE BEEN A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER HER PROBABLY WAS AND THERE WAS A THIRD PERSON THERE WERE THREE PEOPLE. AND I WAS DISTURBED BY THAT BECAUSE UM YEAH I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING LEGALLY INDICATED I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING LEGAL MOTION BUT THESE PEOPLE ARE WATCH OR ARE BASICALLY LOOKING OVER ME. YOU KNOW ONE OF THEM ONE OF THEM HAS GOT A FIREARM AND YOU KNOW AND I AND REPUTATION OF THE COUNTY WHAT THEY DID ON THAT ONE DAY

IN TWO THOUSAND-FIVE AND THE FACT THAT THEY WEREN'T GONNA GO AFTER THESE PEOPLE GOING AFTER ME. I STARTED THINKING YOU KNOW WHO KNOWS WHAT THESE PEOPLE ARE GONNA DO. THEY'RE UH REPUTATION IN MIND IS VERY DAMAGED BECAUSE UH THESE PEOPLE ARE GETTING AWAY WITH WHAT THEY WANT TO DO WHO COULD I TRUST THESE PEOPLE ARE GOING TO TREAT ME WITH THE RESPECT THAT UM THIS IS GOING TO HAPPEN IN RESPONSE TO SOMETHING I DID THAT'S NOT ILLEGAL. AND UH SO I GOT DISTURBED AND I GOT TAKEN A BACK I WAS ALMOST SPEECHLESS AND BROWN SAW THAT. AND HE UH WENT AHEAD AND RIGHT AFTER GAVE ME THIS STATEMENT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HEARING ABOUT SECURITY HE UH THEN TALKED ABOUT DISCOVERY HE SAID ARE YOU ARE YOU FOLKS UH OKAY WITH THE DISCOVERY OF HOW YOU HANDLED IT. AND KORSENOUSKI SAID YEAH. AND THEN I WAS SO SHOCKED BY WHAT UH HAD HAPPENED YOU KNOW THAT THERE'S GOING TO BE EXTRA SECURITY AT ALL YOUR HEARINGS AND EVEN THOUGH YOU DIDN'T DO ANYTHING ILLEGAL AND BECAUSE OF THEIR REPUTATION I FELT VERY AFRAID OF THESE PEOPLE BECAUSE I THINK THEY SEE ME AS UNPREDICTABLE. IN A WAY THAT CAN BE DANGEROUS I CAN'T TRUST THEM BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO I WASN'T SAYING ANYTHING I WAS JUST LIKE I REMEMBER I SAID YEAH OR (INAUDIBLE) SOMETHING I JUST WAS IN SHOCK I JUST WANTED TO GET OUT OF THERE SO I THINK I BROWN SORT OF SORT OF LIKE LOOKED AT ME AND LOOKED AT THE OTHER GUY AND SAID ARE YOU OKAY WITH THE DISCOVERY AND AND KORSENOUSKI SAID YEAH AND I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING AND HE'S SUPPOSED TO ASK ME IF I OBJECT BUT I WAS SO TAKEN BY BACK HIS STATEMENT THAT I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING, I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING. AND THEN I JUST SAID AFTER THAT AFTER HE SAID OKAY I GUESS EVERYTHING'S FINE OR SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF THE DISCOVERY IS OKAY BETWEEN BOTH PARTIES. HE SAID AND THEN I SAID IS THIS HEARING OVER AND HE SAID YEAH, I WALKED OUT CAUSE I WANTED TO GET OUTTA THERE JUST WANTED TO GET OUTTA THE COURTHOUSE. AND I WALKED DOWN THE STAIRS TO GET OUT OF THE COURTHOUSE AND BROWN SAW ME GOING IN THAT DIRECTION AND HE HAS ONE OF THE DEPUTIES OPEN THE DOOR AND BROWN YELLS OUT YOU FORGOT YOUR YOU FORGOT YOUR UH YOUR UH NOTICE. APPARENTLY WHEN YOU ASK FOR SOMETHING YOU HAVE TO SIGN A NOTICE THAT SAYS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: UH THAT YOU'RE ASKING FOR THAT HEARING THAT SHOWS THAT YOU ARE ASKING FOR THAT CALLED THE HEARING OTHERWISE THEY YOU CAN'T HAVE A HEARING.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: SO WE'RE GETTING WE'RE GETTING UP TO THE. SO UH A UH (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH I THINK IT IS. LET ME CHECK. IT'S STILL WORKING.

KRAVETZ: SO SO AND HE SAYS YOU FORGOT YOUR NOTICE AND I DIDN'T WANT TO SIGN IT. BUT I THOUGHT SOMETHING BAD WOULD HAPPEN IF I DIDN'T DO IT BECAUSE WHEN JUDGES (INAUDIBLE) YOU KNOW DO WHAT THEY SAY SOMETHING'S GOING TO HAPPEN. (INAUDIBLE) REPUTATION OF GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY AND I UH FELT SO UNCOMFORTABLE I WALKED BACK TO THE CLERK'S OFFICE NEXT TO THE COURTROOM AND I SIGNED THE DOCUMENTS AND THOSE GUYS THAT WERE IN THE COURTROOM THEY WERE IN THE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: JUST JUST OUTSIDE THE CLERK'S OFFICE WATCHING ME. I FELT UNCOMFORTABLE ABOUT THIS I SIGNED IT I DIDN'T WANT TO DO IT I WAS DOING IT UNWILLINGLY CAUSE I FELT THAT MAYBE SOMETHING HAPPENED IF I DIDN'T. SO I I GOT MY COPY WALKED AWAY. WHEN I WAS IN A COMFORTABLE ENVIRONMENT I REALIZED I MADE A MISTAKE, I WROTE THE WORD IN LARGE LETTERS VOID AND I WROTE I SIGNED THIS UNWILLINGLY BECAUSE OF PRESSURE I FELT BY LAW ENFORCEMENT PRESENCE. SENT IT BACK TO THEM AND LATER I FOUND UH I DIDN'T SHOW I DIDN'T SHOW UP TO THAT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE I THOUGHT I DIDN'T HAVE TO BECAUSE I DIDN'T ASK FOR IT BECAUSE OH THAT'S RIGHT I REMEMBER NOW, I FORGOT THE JUDGMENT. THE REASON WHY I DIDN'T WANT TO GO TO THAT

HEARING WAS BECAUSE BROWN WAS NOT GOING TO LET ME HAVE WITNESSES AT THE MOTION HEARING. I MADE SOME STATEMENTS ABOUT HOW THIS FIRST MOTION HEARING (INAUDIBLE) GONE WRONG THIS IS THE WAY THINGS WERE AND (INAUDIBLE) WITNESSES AND ALL I WANTED WAS TO HAVE ME AS A WITNESS AND MY MOTHER AS A WITNESS SO WE CAN SET THE FACTS STRAIGHT CONCERNING OUR SIDE OF THE MATTER CONCERNING WHAT BROUGHT ON THAT STUFF IN TWO THOUSAND-FIVE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WHY THE PHONE CALL WAS MADE UH AT NINE AM ON THAT DAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) TAKEN AS A SUICIDE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THE ALLEGED SUICIDE. SO UH SO BROWN SAID THERE'S NOT GOING TO BE ANY WITNESSES AT THIS UH MOTION HEARING YOU'RE CALLING FOR BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO SIGN SOME AFFIDAVIT SAYING THAT THIS WAS SUPPOSED TO BE SAID THIS WASN'T TRUE AND YOU'RE GOING TO ARGUE YOUR ARGUMENTS IN RELATION TO WHAT WAS ARGUED (INAUDIBLE) WHICH WAS COMPLETELY CONTRADICTED WHY I HAD THE SECOND ONE. THE SECOND ONE WAS TO RE-CORRECT THE FIRST ONE. AND THEN HE SAID THAT YOU KNOW IF YOU MAKE STATEMENTS LIKE THIS THAT YOU KNOW TERMINATE KILL.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) HE START BLAH BLAH BLAH (INAUDIBLE) EXTRA SECURITY AT ALL OF YOUR HEARINGS SO I WAS NOT GOING TO BE AT MY MOTION HEARING THE WAY I NEEDED TO HAVE IT SO I DIDN'T WANT TO DO IT SO OF COURSE THAT UH BROWN SORT OF KINDA MANIPULATED ME INTO SIGNING THAT DOCUMENT AND

I(INAUDIBLE) OVER IT AND EXPLAINED WHY I DIDN'T I SIGNED IT UNWILLINGLY. AND SO I DECIDED I WASN'T GOING TO SHOW UP TO THAT HEARING AND THERE'S NO MORE ISSUE. I KNOW THEY GOT THAT DOCUMENT. THEY GOT THAT DOCUMENT BEFORE THEY THE HEARING HAPPENED. BUT I LATER FOUND OUT FROM KORSENOUSKI HE COMES BACK WITH A NOTICE AN EMAIL SAYING JUDGE COPELAND STRUCK DOWN YOUR MOTION DUE TO YOUR NON-APPEARANCE. AND I FELT THAT THAT WAS A AN INTERESTING STATEMENT HE MADE THERE BECAUSE THE NEXT WHEN THEY HAD THE TRIAL JUST DAYS AFTER YOU KNOW BROWN WANTS ME TO PREPARE FOR MY (INAUDIBLE) HEARING WITHOUT WITNESSES IN ONE WEEK AND THEN RIGHT AFTER THAT NO EXTENSION TO PREPARE FOR (INAUDIBLE) FEW EXTRA DAYS. I THOUGHT THAT WASN'T FAIR TO ME SO I PULLED OUT FOR THAT REASON. THOSE TWO THOSE REASON THAT I I WASN'T GOING TO DO IT BECAUSE I'M BEING TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF THIS WAS THE WAY TO PROTECT INTEREST WAS TO PULL OUT OF THE CASE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: UM THERE WAS A BENCH WARRANT AND WHAT'S INTERESTING ABOUT THAT IS THE WAY KORSENOUSKI (INAUDIBLE) BENCH WARRANT WAS FOR FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS, IT WAS ORIGINALLY TWO THOUSAND DOLLAR BAIL AND IT WAS RAISED TO FIVE THOUSAND. SO WHAT WAS INTERESTING ABOUT THAT WAS COPELAND RAISED IT TO FIVE THOUSAND FOR THE FIRST TIME AND WHEN I DIDN'T SHOW UP TO THE EVALUATION HEARING BROWN'S RAISING IT TO FIFTY THOUSAND SO I THOUGHT THERE WAS SOMETHING YOU KNOW UNUSUAL THERE. BUT ANYWAY THIS SECOND WARRANT WAS ISSUED AND KORSENOUSKI'S NOW TELLING ME THAT OH UH BECAUSE YOU'RE NON-APPEARANCE UH A BENCH WARRANT WAS UH ISSUED. AND I THOUGHT THAT WAS INTERESTING BECAUSE HE'S GOING OUT OF HIS WAY TO EMAIL ME TO TELL ME THAT THE MOTION HEARING THAT I DIDN'T WANT WAS BEING STRUCK DOWN BECAUSE OF MY NON-APPEARANCE AND THAT TO ME SEEMED TO BE KIND OF A USELESS STATEMENT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: BUT THE OTHER STATEMENT ABOUT MY NON-APPEARANCE AT THE TRIAL HE DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THAT AND THAT LEAD ME TO BELIEVE THAT THEY WANTED IT TO BE OFFICIAL THAT THE REASON WHY THAT MOTION HEARING I DIDN'T WANT TO GO TO WAS STRUCK DOWN WAS BECAUSE I DIDN'T APPEAR NOT BECAUSE

I SENT THEM A NOTICE TELLING THEM THAT I SIGNED THAT DOCUMENT UNWILLINGLY BECAUSE BROWN HAD INFLUENCED ME TO SIGN IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SO JUST THE FACT THAT YOU DIDN'T SHOW UP.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: THEY WANTED THEY WANTED TO LOOK LIKE I DIDN'T SHOW UP AND WAS NOT IN THAT THERE WAS NO REASON TO SUSPECT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: GOTCHA.

KRAVETZ: WHAT THEY WERE DOING TO CAUSE THE SITUATION. OKAY SO THAT HAPPENED AND UH AFTER THAT HAPPENED I TOOK SOME OBVIOUSLY SOME TIME OFF BECAUSE (INAUDIBLE) BENCH WARRANT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I WANTED TO LAY LOW.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) TAKE A BREAK. (INAUDIBLE) BACK TO MY INVESTIGATION I HAD TO KNOW THESE HAD TO KNOW WHO THESE RAPISTS WERE. I HAD TO DO IT I TO RELIEVE MYSELF OF THIS MYSTERY. AND I CONTINUED TO HAVE FRUSTRATIONS WITH CERTAIN AGENCIES THAT I REMEMBER IN TWO THOUSAND-TEN AND WE'RE GETTING UP WE'RE GETTING UP TO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SLOWLY BUT SURELY HUH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: SURE.

KRAVETZ: TWO THOUSAND-TEN I DECIDED TO ASK MARK REED HOSPITAL DIRECTLY VIA EMAIL FOR UH INFORMATION ON THE UH RECORDS THAT THEY HAD CONCERNING MY INCIDENT WITH THEM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEY DECIDED TO GIVE ME THE RECORD AND THERE WAS A LOT OF HANDWRITING ON IT AND I COULDN'T (INAUDIBLE) BECAUSE THE DOCTOR'S HANDWRITING WAS (INAUDIBLE) MEDICALS HANDWRITING ARE HARD TO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: AND I FOUND OUT A LAW CALLED THE PRIVACY ACT OF NINETEEN SEVENTY-FOUR. AND THAT LAW REQUIRES THAT A GOVERNMENT AGENCY THAT HAS A DOCUMENT THAT PERTAINS TO YOU AND YOU CAN GET UNDER THAT LAW THEY HAVE TO GIVE IT TO YOU IN A FORMAT THAT YOU CAN.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: THAT'S RIGHT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I TOLD THEM I WANTED ALL THE HANDWRITING CHANGED INTO COMPUTER TEXT TYPE SO I COULD KNOW EXACTLY WHAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UNDERSTANDABLE (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: INCLUDING THE SIGNATURE SO I.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: COULD KNOW WHO'S WRITING IS ON THE DOCUMENT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: SO I KNOW WHO'S INVOLVED. WELL (INAUDIBLE) THEY REFUSED TO DO (INAUDIBLE) THEY HAD NO OBLIGATION TO AND I KEPT PESTERING THEM AND PESTERING THEM AND EVENTUALLY THEY WENT AHEAD AND DID IT BUT THEY TRANSLATED EVERYTHING EXCEPT THE SIGNATURE THEY DIDN'T WANT ME TO KNOW WHO WAS WORKING FOR THAT UH PLACE (INAUDIBLE) WHAT HAPPENED. AND I THAT TICKED ME OFF BECAUSE YOU KNOW I HAD A RIGHT TO KNOW (INAUDIBLE) BASICALLY PER BASICALLY PROTECT THESE PEOPLE (INAUDIBLE) THEY'RE BEING TOLD UH THEY'RE BEING COUNSELED BY I REMEMBER THAT THEY WERE GOING TO GIVE ME THE INFORMATION I WAS LOOKING FOR AND THEN THEY REFUSED TO DO IT I THINK IT'S BECAUSE THEY MIGHT HAVE BEEN CONSULTING WITH THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE AND MAYBE THEY DIDN'T WANT I DON'T KNOW BUT I HAD THAT FEELING AND I COULD EXPLAIN IT LATER I WON'T DO IT NOW, I'M SURE YOU DON'T WANT THE EXPLANATION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: BUT YOU'RE THINKING A CONSPIRACY?

KRAVETZ: YEAH. ABSOLUTELY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: GOTCHA.

KRAVETZ: ABSOLUTELY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ALRIGHT I'M FOLLOWING YA.

KRAVETZ: AND IT'S HARD TO UNDERSTAND ALL THIS IF I IF COULD WRITE IT DOWN.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: KAY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) I COULD GET IT ALL DOWN TO WHERE IT'S UNDERSTANDABLE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ACTUALLY YOU'RE DOING A VERY GOOD JOB.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH (INAUDIBLE) YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: I MEAN (INAUDIBLE) SOMETIMES I SAY SOMETHING THAT KINDA
(INAUDIBLE) I'M SORRY ABOUT THAT BUT YOU CAN ONLY
REMEMBER SO MUCH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: I DON'T KNOW HOW YOU KEPT THAT ALL IN YOUR HEAD. BUT
ANYWAY I'M SORRY.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE I FELT SO STRONGLY ABOUT BECAUSE OF WHAT
HAPPENED.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: I WANTED TO RESOLVE THAT MATTER IT WAS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YOU WERE DRIVEN.

KRAVETZ: NUMBER ONE THING IN MY LIFE WAS TO RESOLVE THAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO THEY WOULD NOT DO THESE SIGNATURES AND I DECIDED I
SHOULD SUE THEM BECAUSE I KNOW THAT IF THEY (INAUDIBLE)
REFUSE TO GIVE YOU SOMETHING YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO HAVE I
COULD SUE, A MINIMUM JUDGMENT OR (INAUDIBLE) MINIMUM
AMOUNT OF MONEY IS TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS BUT IT DOESN'T
MEAN IT HAS TO BE THAT IT COULD BE HIRER.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I TRIED TO GET ATTORNEY'S TO WORK WORK WITH ME ON THAT
AND I COULDN'T DO IT MAYBE I DIDN'T COMMUNICATE WITH THEM
PROPERLY BUT I WASN'T GONNA FIND NOTHING AGAINST ANY OF
THESE PEOPLE. AND UM OKAY SO THAT WAS TWO THOUSAND-TEN
AND THEN I KEPT TRYING AGAIN TO UH INVESTIGATE I WAS
HAVING PROBLEMS WITH AGENCIES. I WAS HAVING PROB AND I
WON'T (INAUDIBLE). UH I THINK WE GET TO TWO THOUSAND-NINE
OKAY WE GET TO UH THE BEGINNING OF TWO THOUSAND-ELEVEN
AND I DIDN'T HAVE ANY MONEY FOR AN ATTORNEY I WAS

FRUSTRATED I THOUGHT THAT YOU KNOW THESE PEOPLE BECAUSE YOU KNOW HOW COURTS WORK THEY HAVE SOME (INAUDIBLE) SOMETHING HAPPENS OR THEY PAUSE FOR A WHILE THEY COME BACK TO WHAT THEY LOOK AT THEIR CASE FILES OR SOME SORT OF NOTICE TO REMIND THEM OF WHAT'S GOING ON. AND JUST GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY'S CONTINUOUSLY HAD THIS UH AGENDA THAT I THINK IS A CONSPIRACY TO MAKE THINGS DIFFICULT FOR ME.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO THEY HAVE THE FINANCIAL, POLITICAL, CRIMINAL INTEREST. THAT UH THEY MUST HAVE SOME SORT OF NOTES OR SOME DOCUMENT THAT TELLS THEM WHAT THEY SHOULD DO CONCERNING MY MATTER. SOMETHING THAT THEY WOULDN'T WANT SOMEBODY TO SEE THAT WOULD INCRIMINATE THEM IF IT WAS EXPOSED. I SUSPECTED THAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT COULD EXIST. AND BECAUSE THERE'S SO MANY PROBLEMS PEOPLE ARE YOU KNOW A LOT OF GOVERNMENT AGENCIES ARE NOT DOING WHAT THEY'RE SUPPOSED TO DO, PEOPLE ARE HAVING A LOT OF COMPLAINTS, LOT OF PROBLEMS. I UH DECIDED THAT I WANTED TO I WANTED TO SEE IF I COULD EXPOSE THIS. EVEN THOUGH IT TECHNICALLY COULD BE ILLEGAL IF I COULD JUST PULL OUT THE RIGHT INFORMATION AND SHOW (INAUDIBLE) THAT THESE PEOPLE HAD AN AGENDA TO MAKE THINGS DIFFICULT FOR PEOPLE IN A WAY THAT BREAKS THE LAW THAT NOT ONLY THAT WOULD IT HELP ME BUT I COULD EXPOSE THE COUNTY IN THE EYES OF VOTERS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SO YOU'RE LOOKING FOR THE SMOKING GUNS.

KRAVETZ: YEAH (INAUDIBLE) IF I GO TO THE COURTS (INAUDIBLE) THEY MIGHT DESTROY DOCUMENTS OR HIDE THEM OR SOMETHING.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SO I WANTED TO I WANTED TO GO INTO THESE AGENCIES AND SEE IF I COULD GET MY HANDS ON THESE FILES AND SEE IF THEY HAD NOT JUST THAT BUT CASE FILES LIKE CRIMINAL CASE FILES TO SEE IF THEY HAD INFORMATION THAT THEY DON'T WANT ME TO HAVE AND INFORMATION THEY DIDN'T WANT PUBLIC TO KNOW ABOUT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND SO MY MOTIVATION FOR DEALING WITH AND I'LL SAY THIS I WAS AT THE COURTHOUSE IN GRAYS HARBOR ON THE FRIDAY THIRD OF FEBRUARY AND THEN YESTERDAY BECAUSE MY INTENTION WAS TO SOMEHOW SNEAK INTO THESE OFFICES AND TAKE THE FILES AND THEN I CAN I GOT THEM I CAN EXPOSE THEM AND AND CAN YOU KNOW BASICALLY TRY TO CREATE A REVOLUTION IN THE EYES OF THE PUBLIC CONCERNING POLITICS AND THE FACT THAT OUR PUBLIC SERVANTS NEED TO BE SUPERVISED BETTER BECAUSE (INAUDIBLE) TOO TOO MUCH ADAMANTLY. AND I ALSO WANTED TO HELP MYSELF SO I COULD GET THE CONCRETE EVIDENCE THAT PROVED YES THERE WAS A CONSPIRACY TO TRY TO PROVE OR OR TRY TO MAKE IT OFFICIAL THAT I WAS THE ONE IN THE WRONG CONCERNING THE RAPE CASE YOU KNOW AND THAT THE WAS CONSPIRACY FOR THAT BECAUSE OF THEIR FINANCIAL AND POLITICAL INTERESTS. AND THAT WAS THE MOTIVATION BEHIND MY COMING TO THE COURTHOUSES. I THE FIRST TIME I WENT THERE I KINDA WATCHED EVERYBODY AND I WANTED TO SEE WHAT THE SECURITY LEVEL OF SOME OF THE RULES WERE AND SEE IF THERE WAS TIMES WHEN NO ONE WAS IN THERE. SO THAT I HAD A CHANCE TO GO FOR THE FILES AND SEE IF I COULD GET SOMETHING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: THAT'S BASICALLY IT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: IT'S KINDA LIKE UH YOU'D CALL IT RECOGNIZANCE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH RECON THAT'S DEFINITELY IT.

KRAVETZ: YEAH AND YOU KNOW IF IT WAS ILLEGAL YOU KNOW IF I COULD GET OUT THIS INFORMATION TO ME THAT WOULD MAYBE SOMEHOW I COULD (INAUDIBLE) SELF DEFENSE AGAIN, OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SO THE ENDS JUSTIFY THE MEANS?

KRAVETZ: YES (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: KAY.

KRAVETZ: OR AT LEAST EVEN IF I GET HURT DOING THIS I COULD AT LEAST
HELP PEOPLE (INAUDIBLE) PEOPLE (INAUDIBLE) BECAUSE I HAD
THE INFORMATION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: KAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: SO YOUR INTENT WAS NOBLE REALLY.

KRAVETZ: YEAH THAT WAS MY INTENTION MY INTENTION WAS I REALLY
WANTED TO CAUSE A POLITICAL STIR WITH GRAYS HARBOR
COUNTY BY SHOWING THAT THESE PEOPLE WERE DOING
SOMETHING EITHER IF I HAD CONCRETE EVIDENCE (INAUDIBLE) DO
THIS BECAUSE OF THIS REASON, THAT'S THE REASON WHY I
(INAUDIBLE). I HAD NO INTENTION OF DOING ANYTHING THE FIRST
TIME AROUND.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM I JUST WANTED TO SEE HOW EVERYTHING WAS GOING I STAYED
THERE FOR MANY HOURS ON THE THIRD AND UM AND UH
APPARENTLY PEOPLE TOOK NOTICE AND THEY UH THEY UM I
DON'T KNOW ONE OF THE EMPLOYEES I STAYED THERE FOR MANY
HOURS AND I WANTED TO SEE HOW THEY CLOSED UP THE
COURTHOUSE TO SEE IF THERE WAS A TIME PERIOD IN WHICH
THERE WAS NO ONE IN CERTAIN ROOMS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND IF I COULD GET IN THERE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: SO UM UH I BUT I KNOW THAT THE CLOSING TIME (INAUDIBLE) I
FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE AT CLOSING TIME BECAUSE YOU CAN BE
BASICALLY SOMEONE COULD JUST KINDA NOT PHYSICALLY BUT

JUST KINDA SOCIALLY VERBALLY KINDA PUSH YOU OUT AND ALL THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OH YEAH.

KRAVETZ: AND I DIDN'T WANT TO DEAL WITH THAT CAUSE I THOUGHT THAT THAT WAS UNCOMFORTABLE I LEFT AT UH LIKE AROUND FOUR FORTY I THOUGHT OKAY I'M GONNA (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WHAT TIME DID YOU GET THERE THAT DAY DO YOU RECALL?

KRAVETZ: WHAT?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WHAT TIME DO YOU ACTUALLY GET THERE ON THE THIRD?

KRAVETZ: UM I THINK IT WAS SOMEWHERE UH SOMEWHERE IN THE MORNING MAYBE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: HOW DID YOU GET THERE? DID YOU TAKE A BUS, DID YOU DRIVE?

KRAVETZ: UM I TELL YOU WHAT I WILL UH WAIT ON THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY SURE.

KRAVETZ: BUT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: UM MY WHOLE INTENTION WAS TO TRY TO UH GET UH FIND OUT HOW THEY RUN THEIR SECURITY SO I COULD SEE IF THERE WAS A HOLE IN IT THAT COULD GIVE ME THE OPPORTUNITY TO GET INTO THE FILES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND UM AT THE END OF THE DAY ONE OF I DECIDED TO GET OUT (INAUDIBLE) CLOSING TIME NEAR CLOSING TIME. AND ONE OF THE EMPLOYEES HAD COME OUT AND SAID OH YOU SPENT A LONG DAY IN THE COURTHOUSE AND I SAID YOU KNOW I SAID YEAH AND I JUST KINDA HAD SOME SMALL TALK WITH HIM AND THAT WAS IT. AND THEN I JUST UH WAS WATCHING THE THE DOORS OF THE OF SOME OF THE ROOMS BECAUSE I KNOW EVENTUALLY THEY'RE GONNA CLOSE AND I DON'T WANT TO BE THERE WHEN THEY'RE CLOSING SO I UH KINDA JUST TRYING (INAUDIBLE) OUTSIDE AND ONE OF THE EMPLOYEES HAD COME OUT AND SAW ME AND THEY HAD A SHOCKED LOOK ON MY FACE LIKE UH SOMETHING WAS UP YOU KNOW LIKE UH MAYBE I WAS INTENDING TO DO SOMETHING YOU KNOW BECAUSE (INAUDIBLE) YOU KNOW UH SITUATION THAT HAPPENED IN THE COURTHOUSES RECENTLY YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SOME OF THE PARANOIA?

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: A LOT OF UPSETTING THINGS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: SO OBVIOUSLY I KNEW THAT THIS PERSON PROBABLY THOUGHT THAT I HAD SOME INTENTIONS THAT WERE DIFFERENT THAN MY INTENTION TO CHECK OUT THE UH SECURITY (INAUDIBLE) DO ANYTHING. BUT UH UM SO (INAUDIBLE) I THINK I THINK THEY CLOSED THE KIND OF UH CLOSED THE COURTHOUSE EARLY OR ASKED THE PEOPLE IN THE COURTHOUSE TO LEAVE EARLY BECAUSE EVERYONE WAS LEAVING AT FOUR FIFTY. FIVE O'CLOCK I REMEMBER SEEING A A DOCUMENT THAT SAID UH THEY HAD I REMEMBER UH THE COURTHOUSE HAD SAID THAT UH THE COURTHOUSE IS (INAUDIBLE) AT FIVE. AND I KIND WAS I KIND OF WAS OFFENDED BY THE FACT THAT THEY WERE CLOSING EARLY BECAUSE THEY'RE SUPPOSED TO BE OPEN TILL FIVE WHAT BUSINESS DO THEY HAVE CLOSING EARLY. I MEAN I UNDERSTAND ISSUES BUT UH THEY'RE SUPPOSED TO BE OPEN AT CERTAIN TIME

BUT THAT WAS JUST MY OWN PERSONAL OPINION. ANYWAY UH
CONCERNING THE UH CONCERNING THE UH DEAL YESTERDAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: MY INTENTION WAS MY UH FIRST ONE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: WAS TO SEE IF I COULD GET A CHANCE TO GET INTO ONE OF THE
ROOMS WHEN NO ONE WAS SUPERVISING IT AND MAYBE I COULD
FIND SOMETHING ON THE COUNTY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE BECAUSE I DIDN'T HAVE THE MONEY TO DO IT WITH AN
ATTORNEY AND IT WAS THE OPPORTUNITY TO FOR THEM TO
DESTROY THE INFORMATION THEY COULD HARM THEM
POLITICALLY OR (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UM SO I WAS LOOKING TO SEE IF THERE WAS ANY ANY UH
YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) UM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OPPORTUNITY?

KRAVETZ: NO LESS TIME YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: HMM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) CLOSE THEIR OFFICES DURING LUNCH TIME I WANTED
TO SEE HOW THEY CLOSED THEIR UH OFFICES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OKAY AND UM AT THIS POINT I WOULD LIKE TO UM KINDA STOP AND THINK ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT I WANT TO CONTINUE TALKING TO YOU OR MAYBE HAVE AN ATTORNEY CONSULT WITH AN ATTORNEY. SO I JUST WANT YOU TO UNDERSTAND THE REASON WHY I WAS THERE THOSE TWO DAYS THAT IT ALL LEAD UP TO THAT INTENTION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SO YOU DON'T WANT US TO ASK ANY QUESTIONS AT THIS POINT? (INAUDIBLE) DON'T HAVE TO ANSWER ANYTHING?

KRAVETZ: UM UM YOU CAN ASK ME SOME QUESTIONS BUT IF I'M NOT READY TO ANSWER BECAUSE YOU KNOW THIS KIND OF SITUATION WE HAVE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND WE SAID EARLIER THAT AT ANYTIME YOU JUST TELL US YOU DON'T WANT TO ANSWER THAT QUESTION WE'D MOVE ONTO THE NEXT ONE AND WE'D STOP OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OKAY. (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: IT'S YOUR RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: IT'S JUST YOU KNOW IF I WANT TO CONSULT WITH AN ATTORNEY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ABSOLUTELY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: BUT I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE WE'RE CLEAR THAT RIGHT NOW YOU'RE OKAY WITH THAT, YOU'RE NOT ASKING TO STOP AND GET AN ATTORNEY AND STOP THE PROCESS RIGHT NOW. YOU'RE OKAY WITH US ASKING THE QUESTIONS AND IT'S YOUR OPTION NOT TO ANSWER IT.

KRAVETZ: UM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: DID THAT MAKE SENSE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH. OKAY SO YOU CAN ASK ME QUESTIONS I MIGHT SAY I FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE OR MAYBE I WANT TO CONSULT WITH SOMEONE FIRST.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: BEFORE YOU ANSWER THAT QUESTION.

KRAVETZ: RIGHT BECAUSE YOU KNOW CERTAIN QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS CAN BE UM THEY MIGHT BE TAKEN THE WRONG WAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OH SURE.

KRAVETZ: SO IF YOU WANT TO GO AHEAD AND ASK ME QUESTIONS I MIGHT JUST SAY I WANT TO TALK TO AN ATTORNEY OR MAYBE I DON'T WANT YOU TO ASK ME THAT RIGHT NOW.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. BUT AT THIS POINT IN TIME WE'RE ALLOWED TO GO AHEAD AND ASK YOU THE QUESTIONS AND YOU MAKE YOUR OWN DETERMINATION CORRECT?

KRAVETZ: SURE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY ALRIGHT. I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE WE'RE ALL ON THE SAME PAGE OKAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: AND SO TO BE PERFECTLY SURE YOU DON'T NEED AN ATTORNEY WITH YOU RIGHT NOW RIGHT?

KRAVETZ: BUT ANYTIME WHEN YOU'RE TALKING TO ME I CAN SAY I NEED AN ATTORNEY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: SURE YOU CAN.

KRAVETZ: AND I'M NOT GONNA ANSWER THAT AT THIS TIME JUST TO BE JUST (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: TO UH OKAY THAT DOESN'T MEAN ANYTHING (INAUDIBLE) TAKE SOMETHING AS MEANING (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER:

I WANT TO MAKE SURE WE ARE ALL ON THE SAME AGREEMENT. I DON'T WANT ANY MISTAKES FROM ANY OF US OKAY. I WANT TO BE ABLE TO PROTECT YOUR RIGHTS AND THAT'S WHY YOU KNOW WHEN WE TALKED EARLIER WE DECIDED THAT IT'S YOUR PREROGATIVE AT ANYTIME IF YOU WANT TO STOP THIS OR WE GO ANY FURTHER FOR ANY REASON DOESN'T MATTER YOU DON'T HAVE TO GIVE US THE REASON WE'LL DO THAT AND WE'LL RESPECT THAT KAY.

KRAVETZ: OKAY YEAH YEAH YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN:

OKAY. AND REMEMBER YOU CAN EXERCISE YOUR RIGHTS ANYTIME.

KRAVETZ: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN:

YOU DON'T HAVE TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS OR MAKE ANY STATEMENTS.

KRAVETZ: BUT I MIGHT SAY I MIGHT NOT ANSWER THIS QUESTION.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN:

YEAH.

KRAVETZ: AND I CAN ANSWER ONE THE SECOND ONE OH OKAY MAYBE THAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER:

YOU KNOW WHAT WE'LL TAKE IT A QUESTION AT A TIME AND TELL US IF YOU WANT US TO KEEP GOING OR STOP FOR THE DAY OR WHATEVER OKAY?

KRAVETZ: OKAY SURE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER:

OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND YOU DON'T HAVE TO AND IF YOU WANT TO GO ASK ABOUT A DIFFERENT TIME OR A DIFFERENT SITUATION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) AROUND A LITTLE BIT.

KRAVETZ: YEAH IF YOU WANT TO IF YOU DON'T YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. I THINK WHAT'S IMPORTANT TO US RIGHT NOW IS I THINK YOU DID AN EXCELLENT JOB FROM A HISTORICAL STANDPOINT TO SHOW WHERE YOU WERE COMING FROM ON A LOT OF THIS. UM I KNOW IT WAS HARD FOR YOU TO DO THAT. AND I CAN SEE YOU'RE VERY SINCERE. AND THEN I APPRECIATE YOU SHARING THAT WITH US OKAY. THAT'S WHAT PEOPLE THAT ARE GONNA JUDGE YOU AT THIS POINT HAVE TO HEAR NOT JUST THE WHOLE SNIPPETS OF THE WHOLE STORY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY UM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW IT ALL KINDA CONNECTS TOO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: IT DOES VERY MUCH SO I MEAN I CAN SEE WHERE I CAN SEE THE FRUSTRATION THAT YOU YOU'VE GONE THROUGH. I CAN'T IMAGINE GOING THROUGH WHAT YOU HAD TO GO THROUGH FOR ALL THAT. I CAN SEE THE THE TERROR WHICH YOU'VE BEEN LIVING THROUGH. OKAY. I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE WE COVER THE THING THAT'S IMPORTANT TO US TOO RIGHT NOW AND THIS THAT'S THE THING THAT YOU'RE GONNA ULTIMATELY BE JUDGED ON WHAT HAPPENED OVER THE COURSE OF THE LAST COUPLE DAYS AND HOW IT RELATES BACK NOW TO WHAT YOU JUST GAVE US, FROM THAT HISTORICAL STANDPOINT SO. OKAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: SO YESTERDAY AROUND ~~WHAT TIME DID YOU ARRIVE~~ AT THE COURTHOUSE?

KRAVETZ: UM IT'S KINDA DIFFICULT FOR ME TO SAY UM I THINK I WILL UH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ~~PASS ON THAT ONE?~~

KRAVETZ: ~~WAIT ON THAT FOR NOW.~~

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: ALRIGHT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: FAIR ENOUGH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY SO OKAY UM DID ANYBODY CONTACT YA AT THE COURTHOUSE, TALK TO YOU?

KRAVETZ: UM HMM I MAYBE I CAN ANSWER THAT QUESTION MORE LATER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND YOU DON'T WANT TO TELL US WHAT KIND OF TRANSPORTATION YOU USED THAT DAY TO GET TO THE COURTHOUSE ON THE NINTH?

KRAVETZ: UM UM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YOU DON'T HAVE TO INCRIMINATE ANYONE I'M JUST SAYING COULD YOU JUST GIVE US THE MODE OF TRANSPORTATION?

KRAVETZ: OH OKAY I SEE UM WELL THE UH LETS SAY UH IF IF I DON'T ANSWER THIS QUESTION UM HMM I'LL TELL YOU WHAT I WANT TO TAKE A PASS ON IT BUT I MIGHT ANSWER IT (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WANT TO THINK ABOUT IT A LITTLE BIT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: NO NO PROBLEM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. SO ESSENTIALLY YOU HAD THE SAME REASON FOR GOING TO
THE COURTHOUSE YESTERDAY AS YOU DID ON THE THIRD.

KRAVETZ: OF FEBRUARY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH SO KAY. AND LUNCHTIME IS A TIME DO YOU KNOW THAT
THEY CLOSE THE OFFICES AT LUNCH?

KRAVETZ: I BELIEVE SO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. DID YOU DID YOU FIND THAT OUT FROM THE THIRD OR IS
THAT JUST CAUSE YOU?

KRAVETZ: I THINK I THINK IT WAS I THINK IT WAS I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WAS YOUR PLAN AT THAT POINT STICK TO THE ORIGINAL THING
YOU WERE THINKING ON THE THIRD THAT LUNCHTIME MIGHT BE A
THE TIME THAT YOU COULD POSSIBLY HAVE A CHANCE TO DO
THIS?

KRAVETZ: YEAH. (INAUDIBLE) MOTIVATION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: KAY WERE YOU SUCCESSFUL IN DOING THIS?

KRAVETZ: UM I I NEVER I DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO. I JUST IT WAS KINDA LIKE
UM I JUST KINDA CHECKED OUT HOW THEY PROCEEDED AND.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND UH I DIDN'T EVEN ATTEMPT EVEN THOUGH I FELT LIKE I'D
LIKE TO BUT I JUST ON AT THAT (INAUDIBLE) I DID NOT ATTEMPT
EVEN THOUGH I (INAUDIBLE) I WOULD FEEL LIKE MAYBE I WOULD
YOU KNOW I BASICALLY TOLD YOU.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WELL AND IT WASN'T A TOTAL SELFISH ACT YOU WERE DOING LIKE YOU SAID YOU WANTED TO EXPOSE SOME THINGS IN YOUR MIND WERE WERE INJUSTICE OF NOT JUST TO YOU BUT TO THE PUBLIC IN GENERAL RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY UM WELL I TOLD YA EARLIER THAT WE'RE NOT JUDGMENTAL PEOPLE WE'RE HERE JUST TO ASK THE QUESTIONS. AND YOU KNOW AND DOCUMENT THE ANSWERS AND THE FACTS. SO I AM GONNA ASK A FEW THINGS PLEASE EXERCISE YOUR RIGHTS AT ANYTIME AND NOT ANSWER BUT THIS IS NOT MEANT TO BE AN ATTACK ON YOU PERSONAL WHEN I ASK THESE QUESTIONS IF THIS IS MY PART OF THE OFFER I HAVE TO ASK THOSE OKAY. UM ON THE NINTH DID SOMETHING HAPPEN TO PREVENT YOU FROM CARRYING OUT THE REMAINDER OF YOUR MISSION AT THAT POINT?

KRAVETZ: ~~UM I MAYBE I SHOULD ANSWER THAT QUESTION A LITTLE LATER.~~

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. AND I'LL SHARE IT WITH YOU THAT ~~WE DO HAVE EYEWITNESSES PUTTING YOU THERE~~ AND YOU KNOW WE KNOW KIND OF WHAT HAPPENED AFTER TALKING TO THE PEOPLE THAT WERE INVOLVED SO UM IF THAT HELPS YOUR DECISION MAKING ON WHETHER OR NOT YOU WANT TO TALK ABOUT A PARTICULAR QUESTION, I JUST WANT TO PUT THAT OUT THERE FOR YA OKAY?

KRAVETZ: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ALRIGHT. AND FEEL FREE TO ASK US QUESTION IN THIS.

KRAVETZ: SURE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY IT'S A TWO WAY STREET ALRIGHT. DON'T BE AFRAID TO ASK US QUESTION ABOUT CERTAIN THINGS. AND MUCH LIKE YOU WE'LL LET YOU KNOW WHAT WE CAN OR FEEL WE CAN LET YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE). OKAY. UM CAN YOU TELL ME HOW YOU GOT

HOME OR HOW YOU LEFT THE COURTHOUSE UH YESTERDAY ON THE NINTH?

KRAVETZ: OKAY UM CAN I ANSWER THAT QUESTION IN A MOMENT?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: ABSOLUTELY. BUT WE'LL COME BACK TO THAT IF YOU'D LIKE.

KRAVETZ: I JUST YOU KNOW I JUST I JUST FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE AND I DON'T MIND ANSWERING THE QUESTION I JUST LIKE TO KNOW WHAT YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: IS THERE ANOTHER WAY I CAN ASK THAT TO TO MAKE YOU FEEL MORE COMFORTABLE ABOUT IT?

KRAVETZ: UM UH I TELL YOU WHAT UM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: NO NO NO NO NO NO. I JUST I'M TRY YOU KNOW. OKAY I'LL ANSWER THAT QUESTION IN A MOMENT OKAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND AGAIN (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) EXACTLY WHAT YOU WANT TO KNOW OR WHAT YOU'RE ASKING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE WELL AND I'M OKAY WITH THAT AND THAT'S A GOOD WAY TO EXPLAIN THAT TO ME IF YOU'RE NOT SURE HOW YOU WANT TO ANSWER THE QUESTION AND WHETHER YOU WANT TO ANSWER THE QUESTION ASK ME A QUESTION TO HELP YOU DECIDE THAT OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SURE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: IT WORKS LIKE WE SAID IT'S TWO WAYS. UM YOU OBVIOUSLY GOT BACK TO OLYMPIA CAUSE WHERE WE GOT YA TODAY OR FOUND YOU TODAY. SO I MEAN THAT'S THE REASON I ASKED THAT QUESTION. UM DID YOU GET BACK TO OLYMPIA YESTERDAY OR TODAY?

KRAVETZ: UM I (INAUDIBLE) LET ME WAIT ON THAT QUESTION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY SURE. ABSOLUTELY. ABSOLUTELY. UM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: STEVEN HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT WHAT WHAT HAPPENED AT THE
COURTHOUSE?

KRAVETZ: UH WHAT ARE YOU?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YESTERDAY.

KRAVETZ: WHAT UH WHAT UH CONTEXT WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY WHAT
HAPPENED?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: WELL ARE YOU AWARE OF WHAT HAPPENED AT THE COURTHOUSE?

KRAVETZ: I I HAVE HEARD ABOUT UH WHAT HAPPENED AND THE UH THE
RADIO I HEARD IT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY.

KRAVETZ: SO (INAUDIBLE) TALKING ABOUT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT?

KRAVETZ: UM UM I THINK I WOULD I WOULD WAIT ON THAT QUESTION.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YOU OKAY?

KRAVETZ: YEAH YEAH I'M OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. THIS IS THIS IS A TOUGH TIME, WE UNDER WE UNDERSTAND
THAT WE KNOW. THIS IS WHERE IT KINDA THE RIVER MEETS THE
ROAD AND UH I'M GONNA ASK YA FLAT OUT UH BECAUSE YOU
BROUGHT IT UP TO THE PEOPLE THAT CAME TO YOUR HOUSE

TODAY LOOKING FOR YOU UM HOW DO YOU EXPLAIN THE UH
FIREARM THE PISTOL AT YOUR HOUSE?

KRAVETZ: UM I DON'T MIND ANSWERING THE QUESTION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: BUT UM THAT ONE I WANT TO ASK ANSWER LATER AND UH I MIGHT
WANT TO CONSULT WITH AN ATTORNEY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: VERY WELL. THIS IS YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO EXPLAIN
CIRCUMSTANCES THAT OCCURRED THERE ALRIGHT AND AND
AGAIN I WANT TO RESPECT YOUR RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT AT
ANY POINT TIME HERE BUT.

KRAVETZ: IS THAT WHAT I'M EXERCISING?

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: NO I'M JUST TELLING I'M JUST I GUESS I'M REEMPHASIZING I WANT
TO MAKE SURE WE ALL STAY ON THE SAME SAME PLAYING FIELD
HERE OKAY (INAUDIBLE). THIS IS A TOUGH TIME FOR YA. IT IS WE
RECOGNIZE THAT. UM BUT I ALSO RECOGNIZE THAT YOU HAVE A
STORY TO TELL AND RIGHT NOW YOUR STORY'S INCOMPLETE.

KRAVETZ: I UNDERSTAND.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND I TOLD YOU THAT UH I WOULD (INAUDIBLE) DO MY BEST TO
TELL YOU AS MUCH AS I CAN.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. SO.

KRAVETZ: SOMETIMES UH IT'S BETTER TO DISCUSS CERTAIN THINGS WITH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: ATTORNEY'S.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: OR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: I THINK AND I THINK RIGHT NOW IT SOUNDS LIKE YOU WANT AN ATTORNEY.

KRAVETZ: UM MAYBE BUT UM I'LL TELL YOU WHAT UM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND THAT'S OKAY BUT I MEAN I JUST THAT'S ALL WE CAN DO FOR YOU AT THAT POINT IF THAT'S THE CASE.

KRAVETZ: UM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WOULD YOU LIKE TO THINK A LITTLE BIT?

KRAVETZ: OKAY UM COULD I SAY SOMETHING TO YOU?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: ABSOLUTELY.

KRAVETZ: UM UM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YOU CAN SAY ANYTHING YOU WANT TO US.

KRAVETZ: LETS JUST SAY IF I WANT TO SAY SOMETHING AND I DIDN'T WANT IT ON THE RECORDING I JUST WANTED TO TALK TO YOU WITHOUT THE RECORDING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: ~~WE CAN TURN IT OFF.~~

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WHAT WE'LL DO IS WE'LL TIME IT OUT RIGHT NOW WE'LL DOCUMENT THE TIMES ON THE TAPE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND ON THE FORM WE CAN HAVE OUR DISCUSSION AND THEN IF YOU WANT TO GO BACK ON THE TAPE TO CLOSE IT OUT OR TO CONTINUE WE DO IT THAT WAY OKAY. LETS TAKE A BREAK.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH WE'LL TAKE A BREAK IT'S EIGHTEEN FIFTY-FIVE HOURS
RIGHT NOW AND WE'RE GONNA GO OFF THE RECORDING BOTH UH
VIDEO AND AUDIO.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

PART 2

D-2

**TRANSCRIPT OF
INTERVIEW OF
STEVEN KRAVETZ**

CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIPTION

I hereby certify that I, Heidi Cook, transcribed the foregoing STATEMENT from the taped recording and reduced same to type written form under my direction and control.

I certify that I have no interest in the event of the action, nor am I kin to any of the parties.

DATED: 3/27/2012



Heidi Cook
HC Transcription Services
PO Box 190
Electric City, WA 99123
509-631-1725
HCTranscription@q.com

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY LOOKS LIKE ITS WORKING. THIS IS DETECTIVE PITTMAN. I'M
HERE WITH STEVEN D. KRAVETZ. I DON'T SAY THAT RIGHT DO I?

KRAVETZ: UH THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION IS KRAVETZ.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: KRAVETZ.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KRAVETZ.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY SORRY. AND IT'S UH NOVEMBER UH HIS BIRTH DATE IS
NOVEMBER SIXTEENTH NINETEEN SEVENTY-SEVEN. REFERENCE
CASE ONE TWO DASH ZERO THREE ZERO ONE NINE. THE DATE IS UH
MARCH THE TENTH OR IS IT UH YEAH IT'S STILL THE TENTH,
MARCH TENTH TWENTY-TWELVE. TIME IS NOW TWENTY-ONE
NINETEEN HOURS. AND UH I'M DETECTIVE PITTMAN WITH THE
MASON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. WE'RE AT THE MASON COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE IN SHELTON WASHINGTON. THE FOLLOWING
PERSONS ARE PRESENT IN THE ROOM STEVEN D. KRAV KRAVETZ,
AND DETECTIVE GARDNER, AND MYSELF DETECTIVE PITTMAN. UH
STEVE, WOULD YOU PLEASE STATE YOUR FULL NAME AND SPELL
YOUR LAST NAME?

KRAVETZ: UH IT'S STEVE DANIEL KRAVETZ, K-R-A-V-E-T-Z.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND DO YOU UNDERSTAND WE'RE RECORDING YOUR STATEMENT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND DO I HAVE PERMISSION TO RECORD YOUR VOICE?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND UH DO YOU WANT TO GIVE A HOME ADDRESS OR A PHONE
NUMBER OR?

KRAVETZ: UM UH IS THAT?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THE SAME WELL IT'S A CONTINUATION FROM THE EARLIER REPORT SO I THINK IT'S WHATEVER YOU WANT TO DO. WHAT DID WE DO LAST TIME I'VE FORGOT?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WE DIDN'T.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY YEAH YOU'D RATHER NOT YOU SAID YOU'D RATHER NOT GIVE ONE.

KRAVETZ: THAT'S NOT PART OF WHAT (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: THAT'S NOT PART OF THE UM I GUESS (INAUDIBLE) THAT'S NOT PART OF IT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: NO NO, YOU IT'S A QUESTION IF YOU DON'T WANT TO ANSWER IT YOU DON'T HAVE TO ANSWER IT, WE'RE GOOD.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: CAUSE YOU DON'T IF IT'S YOUR MOM'S HOUSE YOU DON'T WANT TO GIVE THAT OUT FOR PRIVACY REASONS?

KRAVETZ: AND IT'S JUST THAT UM I'LL I CAN EX I CAN.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YOU DON'T HAVE TO THAT'S FINE.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WE NEED TO MOVE ON.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SO (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND UM BEFORE ANY OTHER QUESTIONING THERE'S SEVERAL OTHER THINGS I WANT TO BE SURE ABOUT OKAY AND ONE OF THEM IS YOUR RIGHTS OKAY. SO WE'RE GONNA REREAD YOU YOUR RIGHTS. YOU'VE ALREADY BEEN READ YOUR RIGHTS A COUPLE OF TIMES KAY. SO YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN BE USED AGAINST YA IN A COURT OF LAW. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND YOU HAVE THE RIGHT AT THIS TIME TO TALK TO A LAWYER AND HAVE HIM PRESENT WITH YOU WHILE YOU'RE BEING QUESTIONED AND IF YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO HIRE A LAWYER ONE WILL BE APPOINTED TO REPRESENT YOU BEFORE ANY QUESTIONING. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. AND YOU CAN DECIDE AT ANYTIME TO EXERCISE THESE RIGHTS AND NOT ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS OR MAKE ANY STATEMENTS. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT RIGHT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND STEVE DO YOU UNDERSTAND EACH OF THOSE RIGHTS I'VE EXPLAINED TO YOU?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND KEEPING YOUR RIGHTS IN MIND DO YOU WANT TO SPEAK TO ME?

KRAVETZ: YES. AND MISTER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND MISTER GARDNER?

KRAVETZ: GARDNER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: THANK YOU. AND STEVE I'M GONNA HAVE YA SIGN HERE AGAIN IF YOU WOULD.

KRAVETZ: SURE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: THAT WE READ YOU YOUR RIGHTS AGAIN AND.

KRAVETZ: WHERE?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: JUST GO UNDERNEATH YOUR NAME THERE. KAY AND I'M GONNA WITNESS THAT. TIME IS NOW TWENTY-ONE TWENTY-ONE HOURS BY MY WATCH. AND STEVE THERE'S ONE THING I WANT TO BE ABSOLUTELY SURE ABOUT I WANT TO MAKE COMPLETELY CLEAR OKAY. ARE YOU TALKING TO US OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL AND (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. UH YOU REALIZE YOU HAVE TO HAVE YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO HAVE A LAWYER PRESENT HERE? YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND ARE YOU SPEAKING TO US OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF A LAWYER BECAUSE THAT'S HOW YOU WANT TO SPEAK TO US?

KRAVETZ: YES I DO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. SO YOU DON'T NEED A LAWYER IS THAT CORRECT AT THIS TIME?

KRAVETZ: AT THIS TIME NO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: LETS UH LETS ACCOUNT FOR THE TIME.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: RIGHT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) INTERVIEW.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OH WE DID WE DID HAVE UM AN INITIAL INTERVIEW THAT UH
STEVE ASKED US TO TAKE A BREAK AND I THINK THERE WAS UH
THERE'S QUITE A BIT OF DIFFERENCE IT WAS UH UM IT'S ON IT'S ON
THE I DIDN'T WRITE IT DOWN IT'S ON THE THING IT'S ON THE TAPE
SO WE HAVE A GOOD HOUR DIFFERENCE AT LEAST.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH PROBABLY A LITTLE OVER.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH UM BUT ANYWAY UH SO WE HAVE TWO TWO TWO SEPARATE
STATEMENTS. AND STEVE YOU DID ASK TO TURN OFF THE TAPE AT
THAT TIME?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: IS THAT RIGHT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. SO UH JUST WANT TO BE SURE YOU UNDERSTAND WE
DIDN'T TURN THE TAPE OFF WITHOUT YOU ASKING US.

KRAVETZ: NO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND JUST FOR THE RECORD UH WE TOOK A BREAK, YOU HAD
SOMETHING TO DRINK, YOU WENT TO THE BATHROOM, STRETCHED
YOUR LEGS, AND YOU WANTED TO DISCUSS SOME HYPOTHETICAL
SITUATIONS IS THAT CORRECT?

KRAVETZ: UM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OFF THE RECORD?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM AND WE DID NOT GIVE YOU ANY LEGAL ADVICE, YOU DID NOT
ASK FOR ANY LEGAL ADVICE, IF YOU DID UH WE TOLD YOU WE
COULD NOT GIVE YOU ANY LEGAL ADVICE IS THAT CORRECT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SO WE'RE CONTINUING WHERE WE LEFT OFF AND UH WE'LL GO
FROM THERE.

KRAVETZ: RIGHT SURE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ALRIGHT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. SO I GUESS UH STEVE THE FIRST QUESTION WOULD BE HOW
DID YOU GET TO THE COURTHOUSE IN MONTESANO YESTERDAY?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS UH BY A BUS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: BY A BUS. AND WHERE DID YOU TAKE THAT BUS?

KRAVETZ: UH THE START POINT?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: START POINT.

KRAVETZ: UM OLYMPIA.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. DO YOU KNOW WHAT TIME THAT WAS?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS PROBABLY IN THE MORNING UH LETS SEE SOMEWHERE
AROUND TEN I THINK I I'M NOT SURE I THINK IT WAS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: AROUND TEN AM?

KRAVETZ: YEAH I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY AND THEN.

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT WAS NINE (INAUDIBLE) NINE O'CLOCK HOUR.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND THIS WAS YESTERDAY WHICH WAS UH MARCH NINTH
UH TWENTY-TWELVE RIGHT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: FRIDAY RIGHT? KAY. AND SO.

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT WAS EIGHT FIFTY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: EIGHT FIFTY WAS THE BUS?

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND HOW LONG DOES IT TAKE THE BUS TO GET TO
MONTESANO?

KRAVETZ: OH I WANT TO SAY I THINK THE ARRIVAL TIME IN MONTESANO IS
AROUND TEN FORTY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. SO ARRIVE AROUND TEN FORTY. AND WHAT DID YOU DO
THEN?

KRAVETZ: I WENT TO THE COURTHOUSE IN MONTESANO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN:

OKAY! AND CAN I ASK YOU WHAT YOU WERE WEARING?

KRAVETZ: A BLUE SHIRT BUTTON-DOWN AND BLACK PANTS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN:

OKAY. AND UM WHAT DID YOU DO WHEN YOU GOT THERE?

KRAVETZ: I WANTED TO TAKE A LOOK AT UH THE COURTHOUSE THE SECURITY LEVEL BECAUSE I WANTED TO BE ABLE TO SNEAK IN AND TAKE SOME FILES OR LOOK THROUGH FILES TO SEE IF I CAN FIND SOMETHING THAT CAN INCRIMINATE GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY CONCERNING THEIR ISSUE WITH ME THAT BEGAN IN TWO THOUSAND-FIVE, MAY TWENTY-FOUR TWO THOUSAND-FIVE. AND IT'S BEEN GOING ON FOR THE PAST SEVEN YEARS BASICALLY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN:

UM; HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I WANTED TO SEE IF THERE WAS SOME INFORMATION BASED ON MY PAST EXPERIENCES THAT WOULD INCRIMINATE THEM OR SHOW THAT THEY'VE DONE SOMETHING TO SHOW THAT THEIR INTENTION OUTSIDE THE SCOPE OF THE LAW. AND UM I WANTED TO DO THAT FOR TO CLEAR UP MY ISSUES TO PROVE THAT UH I'M BEING TREATED UNFAIRLY AND ALSO TO SHOW WHAT KIND OF A COUNTY GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY IS. THAT WAY I WANT TO PROVE IT FOR THE PURPOSE OF BASICALLY (INAUDIBLE) INVESTIGATIVE INVESTIGATIONS SO THAT UH I COULD HELP OTHERS UNDERSTAND WHAT'S GOING ON SO THEY COULD HELP THEMSELVES. THAT WAS MY INTENTION.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN:

OKAY. ALRIGHT AND SO SO YOU ARRIVED AT TEN FORTY ROUGHLY.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN:

AT THE COURTHOUSE OR HOW LONG DID IT TAKE YOU TO WALK FROM THE, WHERE DID THE BUS LEAVE YOU OFF?

KRAVETZ: UM WHEN WE GOT TO MONTESANO?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN:

UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: IT WAS AT THE BUS STATION IT'S ACROSS FROM THE THRIFTWAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND SO IT TOOK YOU HOW LONG TO WALK TO THE COURTHOUSE?

KRAVETZ: OH I'D SAY AROUND FIVE MINUTES MAYBE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. SO YOU ARRIVED AROUND ELEVEN O'CLOCK PROBABLY.

KRAVETZ: SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. SO SO WHAT DID YOU DO WHEN YOU INITIALLY WENT INTO THE COURTHOUSE?

KRAVETZ: I WANTED TO DO AS I.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I TOLD YOU THAT I INTENDED TO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DID YOU WALK UP TO SOMETHING, LOOK AT SOMETHING, OR?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: TALK TO PEOPLE OR?

KRAVETZ: I KINDA LOOK AT THE VARIOUS OFFICES AND UM SEE HOW THEY UH ENTER AND EXIT AND WHEN UH AND NO ONE'S IN THERE (INAUDIBLE) AND UH JUST UNDERSTAND THE SECURITY LEVEL OF THE OF THE VARIOUS OFFICES IN THAT COURTHOUSE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND SO WERE YOU DID DID LUNCHTIME MEAN ANYTHING TO YA?

KRAVETZ: UH I KNOW THAT UH THEY CLOSE THE OFFICE A NUMBER OF THEM AT THE LUNCH HOUR.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND IS THAT WHAT YOU WERE WAITING FOR? WERE YOU TRYING TO?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS IT WAS IT WAS PART OF YOU KNOW JUST LOOKING AT THE WHOLE SECURITY LEVEL OF THE COURTHOUSE THAT WAS PART OF IT. THAT TO ME WAS IMPORTANT BECAUSE I KNEW THAT THAT WAS THE TIME WHEN PEOPLE WERE GOING TO CLOSE THINGS DOWN.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. ALRIGHT AND WHAT WAS YOUR INTENTION THEN WHEN THEY CLOSED DOWN?

KRAVETZ: WAS TO SEE IF I CAN GET INTO THOSE AREAS AND DO AS I INTENDED TO, SEARCH THROUGH THE FILES AND TRY TO UNCOVER SOMETHING THAT I CAN PROVE CONCERNING MY PRIORITIES I JUST DISCUSSED WITH YOU.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. DID YOU TALK TO ANYBODY WHEN YOU WERE THERE?

KRAVETZ: UM OKAY UM I INSIDE THE COURTHOUSE?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YES UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UH, HUH. DO YOU REMEMBER WHO OR DO YOU KNOW WHO?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS UH SOMEONE THAT THAT FROM THAT I COULD SEE WORKED FOR THE GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OH OKAY AND WAS THIS A MALE OR A FEMALE?

KRAVETZ: FEMALE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND AND WHAT HAPPENED THERE?

KRAVETZ: UH THIS PERSON UH ACTUALLY I THINK I WAS LEAVING THE COURTHOUSE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YOU WERE LEAVING?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE I JUST I WANTED TO TAKE A STEP OUTSIDE FOR A MOMENT. AND THIS PERSON WHO I DIDN'T KNOW WHO THEY WERE AT THE TIME THEY UH YOU KNOW GOT MY ATTENTION BY SAYING HEY OR I'D LIKE TO SPEAK TO YOU OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. AND SO I STOPPED AND TURNED AND SAW THEM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. AND WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: THEY WANTED TO THIS PERSON WANTED TO TALK TO ME. THEY SAID THEY WANTED TO TALK TO ME BECAUSE THEY HAD GOTTEN SOME REPORTS OF FROM PEOPLE IN THE COURTHOUSE THAT UH I'M KINDA LOOKING AROUND AND UH THAT UH MAYBE I HAD NOTHING TO DO, NO BUSINESS AT THE COURTHOUSE AND THAT IT'S MAKING PEOPLE NERVOUS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM. AND WHAT WOULD MAKE THEM THINK THAT?

KRAVETZ: UH I I (INAUDIBLE) BASED ON WHAT THEY SAID I MEAN UH IF I'M CHECKING OUT THE COURTHOUSE AND PEOPLE ARE LOOKING AT ME AND THINK IT'S SUSPICIOUS AND THEY REPORT TO THIS PERSON THAT IT'S SUSPICIOUS THEN UH I GUESS THAT'S WHAT WOULD MAKE THEM THINK THAT I GUESS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT UM THAT LADY'S DID UH WHAT WAS SHE WEARING?

KRAVETZ: IT LOOKED TO ME LIKE SHE WAS WEARING A UNIFORM OF THE GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND YOU KNOW WHAT THAT UNIFORM LOOKS LIKE?

KRAVETZ: BASICALLY YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND UM WHAT DID DO YOU REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT SHE SAID TO YOU OR?

KRAVETZ: UM IT BASICALLY THAT IT'S ALMOST EXACTLY LIKE UH IT WAS UH OH I SEE THE CONVERSATION.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YES.

KRAVETZ: OKAY SHE STARTED WITH YOU KNOW WE HAD SOME PROBLEMS WITH SOME PEOPLE (INAUDIBLE) COMPLAINTS FROM SOME PEOPLE WHO SAID THAT UH YOU WERE WALKING AROUND WITH NOTHING TO DO OR DIDN'T HAVE ANY BUSINESS WITH THE COURTHOUSE OR SOMETHING AND IT'S MAKING PEOPLE FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND THAT UH I THINK THEY WANTED TO TALK TO ME ABOUT IT. OKAY AND.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND THEN WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: OKAY AND THEN UH I THINK THEY WANTED ME TO GIVE MY NAME (INAUDIBLE) GIVE OUT MY NAME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: NOW WHEN YOU SAY THEY YOU MEAN SHE OR WAS THERE MORE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH THAT'S WHAT I MEAN, SHE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SHE OKAY OKAY. KAY AND DO YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW HER NAME COULD YOU SEE?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND SO SHE ASKED YOU FOR YOUR NAME?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND WHAT DID YOU TELL HER?

KRAVETZ: I SAID MICHAEL THOMAS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YOU SAID MICHAEL THOMAS OKAY. ALRIGHT AND AND THEN
WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: UM AND SHE ASKED ME FOR MY ID.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW AN ID CARD.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEN UM (INAUDIBLE) SHE SAID UM DO YOU HAVE IT WITH
YOU OR (INAUDIBLE) YOU DON'T HAVE IT WITH YOU AND THEN I
SAID UH AND I DON'T HAVE IT WITH ME OR I DIDN'T BRING IT
SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UH, HUH. OKAY AND THEN WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: ~~AND THEN SHE SAID UH UM LETS GO AHEAD AND TALK OUTSIDE
ABOUT THIS~~

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH OKAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: THEN WHAT HAPPENED (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: ~~SHE WALKED TOWARD THE UH DOOR.~~

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: AND BASED ON MY UH MY EXPERIENCE THIS IS LIKE WHAT'S GOING
ON IN MY MIND.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BASED ON MY EXPERIENCE WITH AS I TOLD YOU ABOUT WITH UH QUESTIONING AND HOW PEOPLE DEAL WITH QUESTIONING, HOW THE PROBLEMS I HAD WITH THE CENTRALIA.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: POLICE DEPARTMENT I THOUGHT (INAUDIBLE) TWO THOUSAND-EIGHT INCIDENT, I THOUGHT AND BASED UPON MY PAST EXPERIENCES WITH GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY I FELT I COULDN'T TRUST THIS PERSON AND THAT SOMETHING WAS GONNA HAPPEN NOT JUST BECAUSE OF QUESTIONING BUT BECAUSE OF THE BENCH WARRANT AND IT'S LIKELY THEY WOULD FIND OUT ABOUT THE BENCH WARRANT AGAINST ME. AND UM I ALSO FELT UNCOMFORTABLE UH I FELT UNCOMFORTABLE ABOUT A FEMALE PERSON BEING IN AN AUTHORITATIVE MANOR WITH ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I FELT UNCOMFORTABLE ABOUT THAT I KINDA GOT SCARED ABOUT THAT. LIKE I FEEL DEMEANING AND HUMILIATED.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SO IS THIS A PERSONAL BELIEF OR?

KRAVETZ: YEAH A PERSONAL BELIEF BASED ON MY PERSONAL BELIEF, THAT WAS PART OF IT TOO. SO BASICALLY THOSE THINGS I JUST SAID.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. OKAY AND WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: AND I WANTED TO CUT OFF ANY OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE ANY OF THOSE THINGS HAPPEN, MY CONCERNS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE I FELT LIKE I COULDN'T TRUST THIS SITUATION.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY.

KRAVETZ: SO I WANTED TO PHYSICALLY STOP THIS PERSON FROM UH CONTINUING THE CONTINUING THE UH THE THE QUESTIONING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY AND HOW DID YOU DO THAT AND WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: I HAD GRABBED THIS PERSON AND WRESTLED HER TO THE GROUND.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND HOW DID YOU GRAB HER?

KRAVETZ: I I THINK I GRABBED HER BY HER HEAD OR KINDA UPPER AREA ABOVE THE SHOULDERS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DID YOU PULL HER BACK, WERE YOU IN FRONT OF HER OR BEHIND HER?

KRAVETZ: I I WAS I THINK I WAS AT HER SIDE I THINK SHE WAS SIDEWAYS TO ME. IT COULD HAVE BEEN SIDE OR SIDE AND A LITTLE BIT TO THE BACK OR YEAH SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND SO YOU WENT TO THE GROUND.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND THEN WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: AND I WANTED I JUST WANTED BECAUSE I WANTED TO GET OUT OF THIS I KNEW IF I RAN OFF OR SOMETHING THAT UH THIS PERSON WOULD COME AFTER ME AND I WANTED TO I WANTED TO STOP THEM FROM COMING AFTER ME, I JUST WANTED TO FIND SOME WAY TO STOP THEM, WHEN YOU WRESTLE SOMEONE TO THE GROUND THAT DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN IT WOULD STOP.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND SO WHAT HAPPENED THEN?

KRAVETZ: I HAD A KNIFE WITH ME AND I WANTED TO DO SOMETHING THAT WOULD HURT THEM SO THAT THEY WOULD BE YOU KNOW THEY WOULD NOT YOU KNOW THEY WOULD BE HURT AND THEY WOULD NOT WANT TO CONTINUE YOU KNOW YOU KNOW THEY WOULD UH THEY WOULD UH THEY WANTED TO STOP PURSUING, I WANTED TO SOMEHOW HURT THEM JUST ENOUGH TO STOP THEM UM JUST TEMPORARILY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND HOW DID YOU DO THAT?

KRAVETZ: THEY THEY TOOK THE KNIFE AND I JUST I I SWUNG AND I SWUNG IT AT HER JUST I JUST BLINDLY DID IT AND I MIGHT HAVE DONE THIS I MIGHT HAVE DONE THIS ONCE OR TWICE I I DON'T REMEMBER IT JUST EVERYTHING HAPPENED SO FAST BUT I SWUNG SWUNG AT HER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY DID DID IT HIT HER?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DO YOU KNOW WHERE?

KRAVETZ: I THINK THE FACE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. DO YOU KNOW IF IT WAS THE LEFT SIDE, RIGHT SIDE?

KRAVETZ: I THINK FROM MY MEMORY IT SEEMED LIKE RIGHT SIDE FROM MY PERSPECTIVE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. ARE YOU RIGHT HANDED OR LEFT HANDED?

KRAVETZ: UH ACTUALLY I THINK I'M KIND OF BOTH BUT IT DEPENDS ON WHAT UH I'M DOING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND WHICH HAND DID YOU HAVE THE KNIFE IN?

KRAVETZ: UM I THINK THE LEFT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: THE LEFT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: ALRIGHT AND UH SO YOU'RE STABBING THE KNIFE AROUND OR HOW WOULD YOU SAY THAT?

KRAVETZ: SOMETHING LIKE I SWUNG AT HER I JUST WANTED TO SWING AT HER AND HIT HER WITH IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: CAN YOU DEMONSTRATE THE MOTION? (INAUDIBLE) REMEMBER DOING IT.

KRAVETZ: UM IT WAS LIKE LIKE UH IT WAS EITHER LIKE A SWINGING OR.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: KIND OF A KIND OF A KIND OF A DIAGONAL SWING BUT BASED ON MY POSITION OF MY BODY (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY AND ONE QUICK QUESTION WERE YOUR ARMS FULLY EXTENDED OR PARTIALLY EXTENDED OR HOW CLOSE WAS SHE WHEN YOU WERE DOING THAT? WERE YOU GUYS TIGHT OR FAR AWAY OR?

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT WAS UH KIND OF A LITTLE FAR AWAY BUT IT WASN'T TIGHT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. SO DID YOU HAVE TO FULLY EXTEND YOUR ARM IN ORDER TO REACH HER OR JUST PARTIALLY? IF YOU CAN RECALL.

KRAVETZ: UM I THINK IT WAS PARTIAL.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I'M NOT SURE A HUNDRED PERCENT BUT I THINK.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND PLEASE KEEP IN MIND IF YOU'RE NOT SURE OF A QUESTION THE CORRECT ANSWER WOULD BE I'M NOT SURE, YOU DON'T HAVE TO FILL IN THE BLANKS FOR US OKAY. I WANT YOU TO JUST FACTS OF WHAT WE'RE DEALING WITH.

KRAVETZ: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY GREAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DO YOU RECALL WERE YOU HOLDING THE KNIFE LIKE THIS WITH THE EDGE IN A SLASHING TYPE MODE OR WAS IT LIKE THIS IN A STABBING TYPE MOVE?

KRAVETZ: UM OKAY WHAT WAS IT?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: IF YOU WERE IN A STABBING IT WOULD BE LIKE THIS THE POINT WOULD BE DOWN. IF YOU WERE GONNA SLASH IT WOULD BE WITH THE EDGE OF THE BLADE FACING TOWARDS THE VICTIM SWINGING LIKE THAT. DO YOU KNOW? DO YOU REMEMBER?

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT WAS EITHER LIKE LIKE OVERHAND.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YOU HAD THE KNIFE LIKE THIS.

KRAVETZ: IT COULD HAVE BEEN THAT OR THE OTHER AS YOU SAID.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OR LIKE THIS.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DOING A STABBING TYPE MOTION.

KRAVETZ: YEAH I THINK IT WAS ONE OF THE TWO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY ALRIGHT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND SO I'M HOLDING A PEN IN MY HAND RIGHT NOW AND I'VE GOT A FIST AROUND IT AND IF I WAS HOLDING IT PARALLEL TO THE GROUND MY ARM PARALLEL TO THE GROUND THE POINT OF THE PEN WHICH REPRESENTS A KNIFE WOULD BE POINTING DIRECTLY DOWN AT THE GROUND, OKAY. DOES THAT MAKE SENSE?

KRAVETZ: OKAY YOU'RE DESCRIBING?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH I'M JUST DESCRIBING HOW YOU MIGHT HAVE BEEN HOLDING THE KNIFE.

KRAVETZ: IT WAS IT WAS IT WAS LIKE THAT BUT IT WAS DIAGONAL.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY SO YOU WERE YOU PUT THAT AT A FORTY-FIVE DEGREE ANGLE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) OR THE CAMERA (INAUDIBLE) I'M SORRY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SO (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: LIKE THIS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: FROM THIS SIDE SO THE CAMERA CAN SEE IT YOU WERE LIKE THIS IS THAT CORRECT?

KRAVETZ: SOMETHING LIKE THAT I THINK (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. ALRIGHT AND HOW MANY TIMES DO YOU THINK THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE HIT HER?

KRAVETZ: EVERYTHING HAPPENED SO FAST I THINK IT WAS I THINK MAYBE UM A COUPLE TIMES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT?

KRAVETZ: UH SOMEBODY ELSE HAD GOTTEN INVOLVED AND UM IT WAS THE PERSON WHO I HADN'T SEEN HIM BEFORE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WAS IT A MALE OR A FEMALE.

KRAVETZ: A MALE PERSON.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: WORE BUTTON-DOWN SHIRT LIGHT BLUE AND HAD A TIE. AND UM TO ME HE LOOKED LIKE HE COULD HAVE BEEN AN ATTORNEY I DIDN'T KNOW.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I JUST NEVER SEEN THIS PERSON (INAUDIBLE) INVOLVED.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND WHAT DID HE DO?

KRAVETZ: UH HE TRIED TO GRAB ME. AND PUSH ME AWAY. AND HE DID. I FELL BACK UH ACROSS THE (INAUDIBLE) ACROSS ABOUT UH FIVE OR SIX FEET.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM. OKAY AND JUST PRIOR TO THAT BACK JUST A SECOND WHEN YOU WERE UM FIGHTING WITH UH THE DEPUTY AND YOU WERE STABBING OR SLASHING OR WHATEVER MOTION YOU WANT TO CALL THAT UM WERE YOU SAYING ANYTHING?

KRAVETZ: NO I DON'T THINK SO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY WAS SHE SAYING ANYTHING?

KRAVETZ: UM I THINK THAT UH SHE MIGHT HAVE UH YELLED YEAH SHE YELLED.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND COULD YOU MAKE IT OUT OR WAS SHE?

KRAVETZ: I DON'T KNOW BECAUSE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: EVERYTHING HAPPENED SO FAST IT WAS HARD FOR ME TO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: SURE. KAY. AND SO THEN BACK TO THIS MAN WHO KNOCKED YOU DOWN WHAT HAPPENED AFTER HE KNOCKED YOU DOWN AND UH?

KRAVETZ: UH WELL I WAS PUSHED SO FAR BACK I KINDA GOT UM I GOT UH
SORT OF DISORIENTED.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: AND UH THE (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: IS THAT WHAT THE MARKS ON YOUR ARM ARE?

KRAVETZ: I THINK HE MIGHT HAVE PUSHED ME AND MIGHT HAVE RUN MY
HAND IN MY (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: COLLIDED TOGETHER I'M NOT SURE, AT THAT POINT I GOT
DISORIENTED.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: SO YOU THAT CUT ON YOUR RIGHT FOREARM MIGHT BE FROM
YOUR OWN?

KRAVETZ: IT MIGHT BE LIKE (INAUDIBLE) BUT I CAN'T TELL I MEAN.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY.

KRAVETZ: I DON'T KNOW.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WAS THAT WAS THAT CUT THERE BEFORE YOU GOT IN THE FIGHT
WITH THE DEPUTY?

KRAVETZ: I I WOULD SAY NO, NO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. BUT IT WAS THERE AFTER THE FIGHT WAS OVER AND YOU
WERE TRYING TO GET AWAY?

KRAVETZ: YEAH YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. NOW I NOTICED WERE YOU INJURED ANYWHERE ELSE?

KRAVETZ: UH I BELIEVE THIS FINGER.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OH YEAH OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND THAT WAS FROM WHAT PART OF THE?

KRAVETZ: I DON'T REMEMBER BECAUSE AT THE POINT WHERE THE MAN GOT INVOLVED.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND HE HAD PUSHED ME AGAIN I BECAME DISORIENTED SO I SOMETHING COULD HAVE COLLIDED WITH SOMETHING AND SOMETHING HIT ME AND AND I WOULDN'T HAVE KNOWN I DIDN'T KNOW.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: ABOUT THIS TILL AFTER.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: IT WAS DURING THE COURSE OF THE WHOLE ALTERCATION BETWEEN THE TWO PEOPLE THAT IT OCCURRED?

KRAVETZ: I I WOULD BELIEVE SO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY OKAY. AND THEN ANY ANYWHERE ELSE, YOU GOT ANY CUTS, SCRATCHES, ARE THERE ANY OTHER MARKS OR BRUISES OR?

KRAVETZ: UH (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: KAY IS THAT?

KRAVETZ: I'M NOT SURE I'M.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: PRETTY GOOD (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: I WOULD I WOULD ASSUME THAT THAT CAME FROM THAT, I CAN'T BE A HUNDRED PERCENT CERTAIN BUT I WOULD ASSUME IT'S.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: KAY ANYWHERE ELSE?

KRAVETZ: NOT THAT I KNOW OF THAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. HAVE YOU NOTICED THE BACK OF YOUR NECK AT ALL?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YOU HAVE A BIG MARK IN THE BACK.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: BIG SCRATCH, BASE OF THE HAIR. MIGHT BE ABLE TO FEEL IT.

KRAVETZ: YOU THINK WE COULD UH, I CAN SEE THIS IN THE MIRROR BECAUSE I'D HAVE TO LOOK AT IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH WHEN WE'RE DONE.

KRAVETZ: YEAH (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH AND ACTUALLY PROBABLY WE'LL TAKE A PHOTOGRAPH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH (INAUDIBLE) OKAY. BUT YOU DON'T YOU DON'T YOU DON'T YOU DIDN'T KNOW THAT WAS THERE? UNTIL WE TOLD YOU OR? DID YOU KNOW THE CUT WAS ON YOUR NECK?

KRAVETZ: I THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I EVER HEARD OF IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY OKAY ALRIGHT. IT'S NOT DEEP OR ANYTHING.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: NO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) SEE IT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: IT'S JUST A SCRATCH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH OKAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY ALRIGHT. SO THIS MAN WHERE DID HE COME FROM DO YOU KNOW?

KRAVETZ: I BELIEVE IT WAS THE SECOND FLOOR.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY SO THERE'S KIND OF A STAIRWELL THERE RIGHT? AND THERE'S UH THIS WAS PRETTY CLOSE TO THE DISTRICT COURT DOOR WASN'T IT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH IT WAS THE STAIRWAY THAT LED FROM THE SECOND FLOOR TO THE FIRST FLOOR WHICH IS BEFORE THE COURTHOUSE DOORS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. RIGHT THE MAIN DOORS OKAY?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND UM SO YOU GET KNOCKED BACK BY THIS THIS MAN AND WHAT HAPPENS NEXT?

KRAVETZ: UM FROM THERE I DON'T REMEMBER TOO MUCH BECAUSE OF THE COLLISION.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: I THINK PUSHED ME, I COLLIDED WITH SOMETHING AND I THINK I GOT THESE CUTS FROM IT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY.

KRAVETZ: AND UH FROM THAT POINT THE FEMALE PERSON UH HAD PULLED OUT A FIREARM AND I THOUGHT THIS PERSON WAS GOING TO SHOOT ME AND I DIDN'T WANT THAT. SO FROM THERE I GRABBED IT FROM HER HANDS AND AS SOON AS I DID THAT I YOU KNOW BASICALLY IT JUST HAPPENED SO FAST I JUST PANICKED.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND FIRED TWO SHOTS. AND THEN I JUST GOT OUT I JUST WANTED SOMETHING SO THAT THESE PEOPLE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO YOU KNOW IF SOMEBODY IS STUNNED IN SOME SORT OF A WAY BY SOMETHING LIKE THAT THEN I CAN GET OUT OF THERE, THEY WON'T BE ABLE TO HURT ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. WHEN YOU PRIOR TO THESE TWO ROUNDS WHERE WAS YOUR POSITION, WERE YOU OVER THAT PERSON OR WERE YOU WHAT?

KRAVETZ: I THINK I WAS IN FRONT OF THEM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY AND HOW WERE YOU STANDING?

KRAVETZ: UM I THINK THAT UH I WAS STANDING LIKE IN FRONT OF LIKE UH LIKE HERE, HERE AND HERE I THINK (INAUDIBLE) LITTLE BIT TO THE LEFT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: TELL ME WHERE THE DEPUTY WAS AT WHEN SHE WAS WHEN SHE HAD HER GUN OUT AND POINTED AT YOU.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WHAT WAS HER BODY POSITION?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SHE WAS ON THE FLOOR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. WAS SHE WAS SHE ON HER BELLY, ON HER BACK, ON HER?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SHE WAS ON SITTING SITTING DOWN ON HER BACKSIDE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND THEN SHE GETS HER DUTY WEAPON OUT, YOU SAW THAT CLEARLY?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: CAN YOU DESCRIBE THE GUN AT ALL?

KRAVETZ: IT'S IT KINDA VERY UH FAMILIAR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: COLOR, SHAPE?

KRAVETZ: IT'S JUST YOU KNOW A TYPICAL STANDARD METAL BLACK FIREARM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND DO YOU KNOW THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A UH SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL AND A REVOLVER?

KRAVETZ: UM I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WHAT WAS THE WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE?

KRAVETZ: THE MAIN DIFFERENCE IS THE ONE CAN FIRE MORE ROUNDS THAN THE OTHER.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT ONE CAN HOLD MORE ROUNDS I I JUST AND YOU KNOW I UH THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME I HAD SOMETHING LIKE THAT IN MY HAND.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: IN OVER.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: ALRIGHT.

KRAVETZ: TWENTY YEARS (INAUDIBLE) SINCE I WAS THIRTEEN.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SO IF YOU WERE TO CHARACTERIZE THE GUN IT'S EITHER A SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL OR A REVOLVER WHICH WOULD IT BE IN YOUR MIND BASED ON YOUR (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: I GUESS BASED I GUESS IT WOULD BE A SEMI-AUTOMATIC BUT I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I'M JUST.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: BASED ON YOUR LIMITED KNOWLEDGE.

KRAVETZ: YEAH BASICALLY YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. NOW WHEN YOU SAID YOU GRABBED THE GUN FROM HER.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND SHE WAS POINTING THE GUN AT YOU YOU WERE STANDING AT WHAT PART OF HER BODY? AT HER HEAD, AT HER SIDE, AT HER?

KRAVETZ: FROM FROM THE SIDE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I WAS STANDING AWAY FROM THE SIDE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AS YOU'RE LOOKING DOWN AT HER RIGHT SIDE OR LEFT SIDE OF HER? IF YOU RECALL.

KRAVETZ: I WAS BASICALLY LOOKING AT THE CENTER.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY BUT YOU WERE STANDING ON ONE SIDE OR THE OTHER OF HER THERE, IS THAT CORRECT?

KRAVETZ: UM I THINK IT WAS A LITTLE BIT LEFT CENTER.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND THEN HOW FAR WERE YOU PHYSICALLY FROM HER BODY FROM TOUCHING WITH YOUR BODY YOUR BODY AS FAR AS LIKE YOUR FOOT AND HER SIDE OR?

KRAVETZ: UH FOOT FROM THE SIDE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH CAUSE YOU'RE STANDING IS THAT CORRECT? YOU SAID?

KRAVETZ: I YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. HOW FAR WERE YOU DISTANCE WISE FROM FROM HER?

KRAVETZ: UM MAYBE AROUND FOUR FEET.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THAT FAR (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: FOUR FIVE FEET YEAH I THINK (INAUDIBLE) FOUR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: KAY. AND HOW DID YOU GRAB THE GUN OUTTA HER HANDS?

KRAVETZ: UH THAT'S HARD FOR ME TO REMEMBER CAUSE EVERYTHING HAPPENED SO FAST BUT I THINK IT JUST I THINK JUST REACHED FOR HER HANDS AND FELT IT AND PULLED IT AWAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: KAY. DO YOU RECALL TAKING ANY STEPS TOWARDS HER WHILE YOU WERE DOING THAT?

KRAVETZ: WHEN SHE HAD SHE HAD THE FIREARM AND I THOUGHT SHE WAS GONNA SHOOT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: I UNDERSTAND YEAH ABSOLUTELY. BUT YOU SAID YOU WERE FOUR OR FIVE FEET AWAY FROM HER WHEN SHE WAS POINTING IT AT YOU.

KRAVETZ: UM OKAY OKAY WHAT NO THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THAT'S OKAY. MAYBE MY QUESTION WAS CONFUSING.

KRAVETZ: I THINK WE TALKED ABOUT A DIFFERENT PART.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. I'M GONNA KINDA PRETEND LIKE I'M THE DEPUTY OKAY.
AND LETS SAY I'M RIGHT HERE AND YOU SAID SHE WAS KINDA
SITTING UP ON THE GROUND.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND SHE HAD HER GUN OUT.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: LIKE THIS, ONE HANDED, TWO HANDED OR DO YOU REMEMBER?

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT WAS TWO HANDED.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY SO IS THIS PRETTY CONSISTENT WITH WHAT YOU RECALL
OR?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: ALRIGHT SO WHERE WERE YOU STANDING IN RELATION TO ME AS
THE DEPUTY WHEN YOU FIRST SAW HER POINTING THE GUN AT
YOU?

KRAVETZ: I'D SAY IT WAS FROM THAT POSITION?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH (INAUDIBLE) I'M THE DEPUTY.

KRAVETZ: I WAS PROBABLY LIKE YOU KNOW THAT FAR PROBABLY ABOUT
FOUR FEET AWAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY AND YOU WERE DOWN AT HER FEET?

KRAVETZ: UM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: IN BACK.

KRAVETZ: FACING FACING.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: FACING HER?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY SO WHAT I MEANT BY BODY POSITION WHERE WERE YOU
STANDING IN RELATION TO THE POSITION OF HER BODY YOU
WOULD HAVE BEEN STANDING HERE WHERE HER TOWARDS HER
FEET UH NOT AT HER SIDE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I THINK SO IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN A LITTLE BIT TO THE LEFT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. YOU KNOW ONE WAY OR THE OTHER.

KRAVETZ: YEAH JUST A LITTLE BIT OF AN ANGLE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: BUT IN THAT GENERAL DIRECTION?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY NOW IF YOU'RE NOT SURE SAY YOU'RE NOT SURE AND
THAT'S OKAY TOO.

KRAVETZ: I THINK I THINK SO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. AND WHEN YOU GRABBED THE GUN OUT OF HER HANDS DID
YOU USE ONE HAND OR TWO HANDS (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT WAS I THINK IT WAS TWO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND JUST USING YOUR HANDS NOW CAN YOU RECALL HOW YOU GRABBED IT WHAT PART THE GUN PRETEND LIKE I HAVE THAT PISTOL IN MY HANDS?

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT UH AS FAR AS I REMEMBER I THINK IT WAS JUST LIKE LIKE LIKE I CAME UP AND I JUST KINDA STARTED TO SCOOP IT OUT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: DID YOU HAVE TO STRUGGLE WITH HER AT ALL OR?

KRAVETZ: I AS FAR AS I REMEMBER I THINK IT WAS NOT DIFFICULT, I THINK IT IF I REMEMBER I THINK I THINK IT KINDA SHAKE MY MEMORIES KINDA SHAKY BUT I THINK THAT UH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND STEVE IF YOU'RE NOT A HUNDRED PERCENT SURE YOU DON'T REMEMBER OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OKAY I JUST GENERALLY I THINK IT WAS JUST UM RELATIVELY QUICK.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY ALRIGHT. AND THE MINUTE YOU GRABBED THE GUN WHAT WAS THE FIRST THING YOU DID WITH IT?

KRAVETZ: UH I GRABBED IT, I STOOD AWAY AND I YOU KNOW BECAUSE OF HOW UPSET I WAS ABOUT THIS PERSON'S GONNA SHOOT ME YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WERE YOU ANGRY?

KRAVETZ: NO I WASN'T I.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SCARED?

KRAVETZ: I WAS AFRAID AND I KNEW THAT THIS PERSON HAD A TASER GUN.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I ASSUMED IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: DID YOU SEE A TASER GUN OR DID YOU JUST ASSUME THAT?

KRAVETZ: I I ASSUMED BECAUSE I KNOW THAT AS FAR AS I KNOW
(INAUDIBLE) TASER GUN.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: I ASSUMED IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SO IF THIS PERSON I HAD THIS YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) THEIR
HANDS BECAUSE I THINK THEY'RE GONNA SHOOT ME. BUT I ALSO
THINK THAT THEY CAN SHOOT ME (INAUDIBLE) THE TASER GUN.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I DON'T WANT THAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SO I YOU GRABBED THE GUN.

KRAVETZ: WELL (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: WHAT I'M SAYING, WHAT I'M SAYING IS THAT I THOUGHT THEY
WERE GOING TO SHOOT ME, I GRABBED THE GUN.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM. AND THEN YOU WERE WORRIED ABOUT THE TASER?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OR THE POSSIBILITY OF A TASER BEING USED?

KRAVETZ: I I BELIEVED THAT THEY HAD A TASER AND WOULD HAVE USED IT TOO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: NOW WHEN YOU GRABBED THE GUN YOU SAID YOU STOOD YOU STEPPED BACK A LITTLE BIT.

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: ALRIGHT AND WHERE'D YA POINT THE GUN AT AT THAT POINT?

KRAVETZ: AT AT YOU KNOW I JUST PANICKED AND I JUST POINTED AT THE CENTER THE CENTER OF HER BODY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY NOW WHEN YOU SAY CENTER OF HER BODY SHE'S SITTING ON THE GROUND WOULD THAT BE FROM SAY HER UPPER LEG CROUCH AREA TO HER UH SHOULDERS OR COULD YOU BE MORE SPECIFIC?

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT'D BE I THINK IT WOULD BE THE LIKE ALMOST THE TORSO BUT LIKE MAYBE THE STOMACH OR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: THE RIBS OR I DON'T KNOW.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WE CALL IT CENTER MASS KIND OF OKAY. AND HOW FAR WAS THE GUN THE TIP OF THE GUN THAT YOU WERE POINTING AT HER TO HER BODY WOULD YOU SAY IF YOU WERE TO GUESS OR IF YOU (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: UH I I IT'S HARD FOR ME TO SAY MAYBE ABOUT FOUR FEET.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I WOULD ASSUME I DON'T KNOW.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY AND WHAT WAS SHE DOING AS YOU WERE POINTING THE GUN AT HER OR DO YOU RECALL?

KRAVETZ: UH I THINK SHE WAS STILL ON THE FLOOR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THIS ALL HAPPENED QUICKLY I GRABBED IT IMMEDIATELY STEPPED BACK AND FIRED.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. SO DID YOU SAY ANYTHING TO HER DID SHE SAY ANYTHING TO YOU WHEN YOU GOT THE GUN?

KRAVETZ: AS FAR AS (INAUDIBLE) AS FAR AS I KNOW THE I DON'T I DON'T I DON'T REMEMBER SAYING ANYTHING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) JUST HAPPENED SO FAST YOU MAY NOT PAY ATTENTION TO SOMETHING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE SURE OKAY. AND BUT YOU DO RECALL FIRING A SHOT AT HER?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND THEN YOU REMEMBER FIRING A SECOND SHOT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. DID YOU SEE ANY OF THOSE SHOTS HIT HER?

KRAVETZ: UH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: I IT WAS HARD FOR ME TO TELL BECAUSE AGAIN I HADN'T HANDLED SOMETHING LIKE THAT SINCE I WAS THIRTEEN SO I I I DIDN'T KNOW FOR SURE, I WOULD ASSUME IT DID.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: BUT I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. AT THE TIME YOU DIDN'T KNOW?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AT THE TIME THIS ALL HAPPENED YOU DIDN'T KNOW THAT.

KRAVETZ: I I I BELIEVED IT DID.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY ALRIGHT. AND THEN YOU ANSWERED DETECTIVE PITTMAN'S QUESTION ORIGINALLY THAT AT THAT POINT YOU DISENGAGED AND TRIED TO GET AWAY.

KRAVETZ: YEAH AFTER.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: THE THE SHOTS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ALRIGHT. DID YOU DO ANYTHING ELSE BEFORE YOU LEFT THE BUILDING, LOOK AROUND, SAY SOMETHING TO SOMEBODY?

KRAVETZ: NO NO I AFTER AFTER AFTER I HAD (INAUDIBLE) YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) TO STOP HIM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: UH TRYING TO HURT ME (INAUDIBLE) SITUATION AS SOON AS THAT HAPPENED I LEFT THE COURTHOUSE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. NOW I'M GONNA I WANT TO GO BACK AFTER YOU FINISH WITH THE LINE OF QUESTIONING THAT DETECTIVE PITTMAN SO WE CAN KEEP IT IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER BUT I'M GONNA COME BACK TO THAT BECAUSE I THINK WE NEED TO TALK A LITTLE BIT MORE ABOUT HOW YOU WERE FEELING AND STUFF OKAY WHAT WAS GOING THROUGH YOUR MIND BUT LETS FINISH THE ORDER SO WE CAN BE ALL CONCISE OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH AND I WANT TO GO BACK TO TO THE MAN WITH THAT KNOCKED YOU DOWN DO YOU RECALL IF YOU HAD THE KNIFE? AND WERE YOU DID YOU YOU KNOW STAB HIM?

KRAVETZ: I IF I NEVER HAD ANY INTENTION OF DOING IT, IT MAY HAVE HAPPENED BY ACCIDENT BECAUSE HE PUSHED ME, I MIGHT HAVE TURNED TO GET UP OR HE COULD HAVE HE COULD HAVE TRIED TO STOP ME AND I MIGHT HAVE I MIGHT HAVE SWUNG AT HIS HANDS I DON'T REMEMBER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I JUST KNOW THAT HE PUSHED ME AND WE HAD SOME SORT OF COLLISION EITHER WITH THE PUSHING OR AFTERWARD, I MAY HAVE TRIED TO KEEP HIM AWAY FROM ME BY BY POSSIBLY SWINGING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND ONCE YOU GOT THE GUN WHAT DID HE DO DO YOU KNOW?

KRAVETZ: I DON'T REMEMBER BECAUSE AFTER THAT AS I TOLD YOU IT HAPPENED SO QUICKLY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY ALRIGHT. AND SO (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: I THINK I THINK HE WAS IN A DIFFERENT POSITION HE WAS SOMEWHERE ELSE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YOU MEAN HE'D MOVED AWAY OR WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SO. BECAUSE HE WAS CLOSE TO ME.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY.

KRAVETZ: AND THEN SOMEHOW HE GOT HE WAS AWAY, I THINK I MIGHT HAVE WALKED AWAY FROM HIM OR TOOK A STEP ASIDE FROM HIM AND THAT'S WHY I SAW THE GUN POINTED AT ME AND THEN FROM THERE HE MIGHT HAVE MOVED TO A DIFFERENT POSITION I WASN'T PAYING ATTENTION TO HIM BECAUSE I WAS PAYING ATTENTION TO THE PERSON HOLDING THE GUN.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: WAS MY MAIN FOCUS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: AND DO YOU RECALL ANYBODY ELSE INVOLVED IN THIS SCENE WAS THERE ANYBODY ON THE STAIRS WAS THERE ANYBODY IN A HALLWAY?

KRAVETZ: IT'S POSSIBLE BUT I DON'T REMEMBER I JUST REMEMBER WHAT WAS HAPPENING RIGHT THERE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY ALRIGHT. SO AFTER YOU FIRE THE SHOTS DO YOU YOU LEAVE THE COURTHOUSE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. WHICH DOOR DO YOU GO TO?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS THE FRONT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND THEN WHAT DO YOU DO?

KRAVETZ: I WANTED TO GET AS FAR AWAY FROM THE COURTHOUSE AS POSSIBLE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM UM, HM. NOW WHAT DID YOU DO WITH THE KNIFE AND THE GUN?

KRAVETZ: I THINK THE I THINK I HAD THEM BOTH WITH ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. DID YOU WERE YOU CARRYING ANYTHING THAT YOU PUT THEM IN OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT?

KRAVETZ: I THINK I PUT I HAD PUT THEM IN A BAG.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY YOU HAD A BAG WITH YOU?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. AND WHAT COLOR WAS THAT BAG?

KRAVETZ: BLACK.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: DESCRIBE IT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: IT LOOKED LIKE A KIND OF A LEGAL BRIEFCASE BAG SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: CAN YOU KINDA GIVE ME THE DIMENSIONS?

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW ABOUT UH I GUESS YOU COULD SAY H FOOT AND A HALF OR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: TWO FEET SOMETHING LIKE THAT (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: HOW THICK WAS IT?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS UH WELL (INAUDIBLE) MAYBE TWO UM LAYERS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: UM (INAUDIBLE) BACKPACKS (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SO IT WAS A SOFT MATERIAL NOT A HARD CASE?

KRAVETZ: SOFT YES (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) TYPE?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND IT DID HAVE A HANDLE OR WAS IT (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) YEAH HANDLE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY ALRIGHT. AND THEN BEFORE I GO ANY FURTHER I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU DESCRIBE THE KNIFE THAT YOU HAD.

KRAVETZ: IT WAS UH (INAUDIBLE) HANDLE AND UH A BLADE ABOUT YOU KNOW UM.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: ABOUT FOUR FOUR INCHES?

KRAVETZ: SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND A METAL BLADE I TAKE IT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY AND WHAT WAS THE SHAPE OF THE BLADE? WAS IT A LIKE A PARING KNIFE, A BUTTER KNIFE, A STEAK KNIFE OR WAS THERE ANY TYPE OF DEFINITION FOR WHAT TYPE OF KNIFE?

KRAVETZ: I THINK I THINK IT WAS CALLED A BUCK KNIFE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: BUCK KNIFE, WAS IT A FOLDING ONE?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY SO SINGLE BLADED FOLDING KNIFE?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. IS THAT THE ONE YOU USED?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND UH THE BLADE (INAUDIBLE) ABOUT FOUR INCHES LONG AND IT WAS A STANDARD WHEN YOU THINK OF A KNIFE BLADE JUST A STANDARD STYLE SHARP POINT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND THE SHARP BLADE ON ONE SIDE AND THE DULL EDGE ON THE OTHER SIDE, OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WAS IT A (INAUDIBLE) HAD A LITTLE THUMB STUD THAT YOU COULD PUSH THE BLADE UP?

KRAVETZ: NO IT WAS THE YOU OPEN IT BY HAND.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UH, HUH OKAY ALRIGHT. SO OKAY AND AND UH WHAT HAPPENED TO THE KNIFE?

KRAVETZ: I I I BROUGHT IT WITH ME I THINK I BROUGHT IT YEAH I BROUGHT IT WITH ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND OKAY DID IT END UP AT YOUR HOUSE OR?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND WE'LL WE'LL TALK ABOUT THAT BUT LETS LETS GO BACK TO YOU LEFT THE COURTHOUSE AND THEN WHERE DID YOU GO?

KRAVETZ: I JUST WANTED TO GET AWAY AS FAR AS POSSIBLE SO I JUST WENT DOWN (INAUDIBLE) WHERE I FELT MOST COMFORTABLE WITH WENT DOWN TO THE BUSINESS AREA.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY WHAT DIRECTION DO YOU KNOW WHAT DIRECTION THAT WOULD BE? NORTH, SOUTH, EAST, WEST OR ANYTHING?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS UH LIKE UH LIKE JUST LIKE (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) KIND OF DIAGONALLY (INAUDIBLE) SO IT WAS LIKE TO THE SOUTHEAST.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. HOW WELL DO YOU KNOW TOWN THAT TOWN AS FAR AS THE DIFFERENT BUSINESSES AND STUFF?

KRAVETZ: NOT TOO WELL.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: KAY.

KRAVETZ: I KNOW I KNOW SOME BUT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YOU OBVIOUSLY KNOW THE COURTHOUSE A LITTLE BIT OF IT AT LEAST. DO YOU KNOW WHERE MONTESANO POLICE DEPARTMENT IS?

KRAVETZ: UH I THINK SO I THINK IT'S UH ACROSS FROM THE ADMINISTRATIVE BUILDING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH. RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: CORRECTIONS CENTER.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. DID YOU GO IN THAT DIRECTION?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. DID UH DID YOU GO IN THE DIRECTION SAY LIKE YOU'RE GOING TO GO TO THE FREEWAY?

KRAVETZ: I JUST WANTED TO GET TO GET AWAY I WANTED TO GET AWAY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: I KNOW BUT I JUST NEED TO KNOW THE DIRECTION TO CONFIRM THE DIRECTION YOU WOULD GO TO GET TO THE FREEWAY?

KRAVETZ: I DON'T KNOW BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW I DON'T KNOW.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. OKAY BUT YOU THINK IT WAS THE SOUTHEAST (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WHAT'S YOU'RE YOUR BEST GUESS?

KRAVETZ: BUT I DON'T HAVE A DRIVER'S LICENSE SO I'M NOT FAMILIAR WITH DRIVING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) THE BUS I KNOW WERE CERTAIN AREAS ARE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WELL I'M GONNA I'M GONNA TRY TO USE SOME PHYSICAL REFERENCES IF IT HELPS JOG YOUR MIND JUST TO HELP YOU OKAY. SO DID YOU GO DOWN A STREET, AN ALLEY, SOME YARDS?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SOMETHING LIKE THAT IT WAS KIND OF A COMBINATION.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DID YOU GO BY ANY PARTICULAR BUSINESSES DO YOU RECALL?

KRAVETZ: I UH HAD GONE DOWN TO THE MAIN AREA AND I WENT BACK UP THE BUSINESS AREA PAST THE SUBWAY THERE'S A SUBWAY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM. DO YOU RECALL ANY OTHER BUSINESSES THAT YOU WALKED BY OR?

KRAVETZ: I I DON'T RECOGNIZE (INAUDIBLE) UM BUT I HAD GONE TO UH NO I (INAUDIBLE) I WANTED TO GO TO THE BUILDING WHERE ROBERT EHRHARDT'S OFFICE IS, MAINLY BECAUSE I WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE BUILDING AND AND ALL (INAUDIBLE) AREAS IN THERE THAT UH UNSUPERVISED.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. DID YOU WHAT DID YOU DO DID YOU DID YOU DID YOU CHANGE YOUR CLOTHES?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY WHERE DID YOU DO THAT?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS IN A UH A ROOM THAT WAS UH RIGHT WHEN YOU GO UP THE STAIRS THERE'S A (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT AT THE ATTORNEY'S PLACE?

KRAVETZ: AT THE BUILDING WHERE HIS OFFICE IS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WHERE HIS OFFICE IS (INAUDIBLE) OKAY.

KRAVETZ: UM, HM. IT HAS MANY BUSINESSES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OH OKAY. SO THERE'S A COMMON ENTRYWAY FOR ALL THE BUSINESSES FOYER TYPE AREA.

KRAVETZ: UM YEAH SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND YOU CHANGED FROM WHAT TO WHAT?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: CLOTHING WISE?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS FROM A UH THE BLUE SHIRT AND THE BLACK PANTS TO A WHITE SHIRT AND TAN PANTS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND DID YOU HAVE THOSE WITH YOU OR?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. WERE THEY IN THE IN THE BAG OR?

KRAVETZ: UM UH I THINK I WAS WEARING THE WHITE SHIRT UNDERNEATH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND WHAT ABOUT THE PANTS?

KRAVETZ: SWITCHED THE PANTS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND HOW HOW WERE YOU CARRYING THEM IN YOUR BAG?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SO YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND SO UM AT THE ATTORNEY'S BUILDING IS THERE PUBLIC RESTROOM THERE THAT YOU WENT INTO OR HOW DID YOU DO THIS?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS IN THE ROOM THAT YOU COME TO WHEN YOU'RE AT THE TOP OF THE STAIRCASE, THERE'S A (INAUDIBLE) NOT THE BATHROOM IT'S THE FIRST ROOM YOU SEE AHEAD OF YOU WHEN YOU REACH THE TOP OF THE STAIRCASE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WAS ANYBODY IN THERE?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND WHAT DID YOU DO WITH THE OTHER CLOTHES THAT YOU WERE WEARING THAT YOU CHANGED OUT OF?

KRAVETZ: I PUT THEM IN THE BAG.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YOU PUT THEM IN THE BAG OKAY. UM DID YOU NOTICE AT THAT TIME THE CUT ON YOUR ARM?

KRAVETZ: I UH I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DID YOU COVER THAT AT ALL? WAS THAT JUST PHYSICAL (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: I UH I THINK THAT UH WHAT WERE YOU SAYING WHAT WAS THE QUESTION?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DID YOU COVER THAT CUT WITH ANYTHING?

KRAVETZ: I THINK THAT I UH HAD PLACED MY BAG OR SOME CLOTHING OVER IT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. DO YOU RECALL WHAT PIECE OF CLOTHING IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS A UH GREEN SHIRT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY ALRIGHT. AND WHAT'S YOUR (INAUDIBLE) BUILDING WHERE YOU CHANGED YOUR CLOTHES WHAT DID YOU DO?

KRAVETZ: I UH DECIDED TO WAIT THERE AND DECIDE WHAT I WAS GONNA DO FROM THERE. AND UH I WANTED TO GET OUTTA THERE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: BUT UH I THOUGHT UH I THOUGHT UH BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED (INAUDIBLE) THE BUS AND UH UM BECAUSE THEY HAVE THE CAMERAS YOU KNOW AND DUE TO WHAT'S HAPPENED AND LOOKING FOR THIS PERSON IT WAS ME.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH THERE'S A GOOD CHANCE THAT I COULD GET PICKED UP SO I DIDN'T WANT TO USE THE BUS TO GET BACK.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. SO ABOUT WHAT TIME HOW LONG DID IT TAKE YOU TO GET TO THIS ATTORNEY'S BUILDING?

KRAVETZ: FROM WHAT UH POINT?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: FROM THE TIME YOU LEFT THE COURTHOUSE?

KRAVETZ: PROBABLY HAD TO BE NO MORE THAN FIVE MINUTES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. ALRIGHT AND HOW LONG DID YOU STAY IN THAT DID YOU STAY IN THAT ROOM WHERE YOU CHANGED YOUR CLOTHES?

KRAVETZ: YES I DID.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: FOR HOW LONG?

KRAVETZ: UM IT HAD TO HAVE BEEN LIKE A COUPLE HOURS, TWO THREE HOURS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YOU STAYED RIGHT IN THAT ROOM?

KRAVETZ: WELL I I I PERIODICALLY WENT OUT FROM TIME TO TIME JUST TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OUTSIDE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: WHAT DID YOU WENT OUT OF THE BUILDING OR?

KRAVETZ: OUT OF THAT ROOM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: AND DID WHAT WHAT DID YOU LOOK THROUGH TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON OUTSIDE?

KRAVETZ: I UH WANTED TO I WANTED TO LEAVE I JUST WANTED TO LEAVE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THE AREA.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: RIGHT SO WERE YOU ABLE TO LOOK OUT WINDOWS OR SOMETHING AND SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON OR?

KRAVETZ: I SAW WHAT WAS GOING ON OUTSIDE OF THE WINDOW AND THERE WAS A WINDOW AND I JUST I LOOKED TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING GOING ON OUTSIDE YOU KNOW JUST TO SEE WHAT WAS GONNA WAS HAPPENING IF THERE WAS ANYTHING HAPPENING, AND UH ALSO ANYTHING THAT WAS HAPPENING IN THE BUILDING.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND WHAT DID YOU SEE ANYTHING?

KRAVETZ: AS FAR AS I REMEMBER I COULDN'T SEE YOU CAN'T SEE VERY MUCH THROUGH THE WINDOW BUT YOU SEE OUTSIDE THE FRONT UH THE DOORS.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: FROM THAT ROOM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. DID YOU CONTACT ANYBODY IN THAT BUILDING?

KRAVETZ: YES I UH WENT TO EHRHARDT'S OFFICE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UH, HUH. AND WHAT DID YOU DO?

KRAVETZ: I SAW HIS PARALEGAL AND I ASKED UH THIS PERSON IF I COULD CALL SOMEBODY.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM. AND DID SHE ALLOW YOU TO CALL SOMEONE?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY AND WHO DID YOU CALL?

KRAVETZ: I UH ACTUALLY ACTUALLY I ASKED THEM TO CALL FOR ME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OH OKAY. OKAY.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND WHAT DID YOU ASK THEM?

KRAVETZ: I WANTED THEM TO CALL MY MOTHER.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND TELL HER THAT UM THAT I HAD UH NOT BROUGHT ENOUGH BUS MONEY AND WANTED TO GO BACK BECAUSE UH IT WAS RAINING OUTSIDE AND GETTING COLD AND I DIDN'T WANT TO STAY THERE IF I DIDN'T HAVE ANY ANY BUS FARE TO GET BACK I JUST WANTED TO GO HOME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM OKAY. AND DID SHE MAKE THAT CALL?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND UH SO WHAT DID YOU DO THEN?

KRAVETZ: UH I HAD A (INAUDIBLE) I THINK SHE LEFT A MESSAGE AND UM YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DID YOU GO BACK TO THE OTHER ROOM OR WHAT DID YOU DO?

KRAVETZ: UH YEAH I DID.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND HOW LONG DID YOU STAY IN THERE AGAIN?

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) I STAYED WAS LIKE YOU KNOW UH ABOUT TWO THREE HOURS SO I I THINK I WENT I WENT TO HIS OFFICE IN BETWEEN THAT TIME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. OH YOU WENT BACK AND FORTH TO HIS OFFICE OR?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. HOW MANY TIMES DID YOU GO TO HIS OFFICE?

KRAVETZ: HARD FOR ME TO REMEMBER I THINK TWO OR THREE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY ALRIGHT. AND DID YOU HAVE TO CALL YOUR MOTHER AGAIN OR WAS IT JUST THE ONE TIME?

KRAVETZ: UM I THINK I THINK UH I THINK IT WAS MORE THAN ONCE I THINK IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN TWICE BUT I'M NOT SURE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND HOW LONG DID YOUR MOM COME PICK YOU UP?

KRAVETZ: UH YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND HOW LONG DID IT TAKE FOR HER TO GET THERE TO PICK YOU UP?

KRAVETZ: OH I'D SAY ABOUT UH I'D SAY IT WOULD BE ABOUT AN HOUR AND A HALF.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. SO IT WAS IT'S A PRETTY GOOD RIDE SO SOME TIME CAUSE SHE WAS LIVING IN OLYMPIA IS THAT RIGHT?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND WHEN YOUR MOM ARRIVED DID YOU TELL HER WHAT YOU'D DONE?

KRAVETZ: NO. NOT AT ALL.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: SO DID YOUR MOTHER HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT YOU'D DONE?

KRAVETZ: ABSOLUTELY NOT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. AND SO WHAT DID YOU SAY TO YOUR MOM WHEN YOU GOT IN THE CAR?

KRAVETZ: I SAID UH YOU KNOW I WANTED TO GET BACK HOME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. ALRIGHT AND UM SO ONCE AGAIN I'M GONNA ASK YOU DID YOU TELL YOUR MOTHER ANYTHING ABOUT WHAT YOU'D DONE WHEN YOU GOT IN THE CAR?

KRAVETZ: NO I DID NOT (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND SO THEN WHAT DID SHE GO DIRECTLY HOME?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DO YOU REMEMBER ABOUT WHAT TIME IT WAS WHEN SHE PICKED YOU UP?

KRAVETZ: OH IT'S HARD TO SAY UH I THINK IT WAS UH AROUND THREE O'CLOCK.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND UH CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT KIND OF CAR SHE PICKED YOU UP IN?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS A SILVER CAR.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. DO YOU KNOW WHAT KIND OF MAKE IT IS?

KRAVETZ: IT'S A FORD FOCUS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND UM SO YOU WENT YOU WENT STRAIGHT HOME? DID YOU STOP AND GET SOMETHING TO EAT OR STOP ANYWHERE OR?

KRAVETZ: I THINK WE JUST WENT STRAIGHT HOME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND WHAT DID YOU DO THEN?

KRAVETZ: I UH JUST WENT TO MY ROOM AND TOOK A SHOWER AND THEN UH I UH I UH WENT TO SLEEP.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. DID YOU HAVE THE BLACK BAG WITH YOU WHEN YOUR MOM PICKED YOU UP?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. AND WHERE DID THAT END UP?

KRAVETZ: THAT ENDED UP IN MY BATHROOM.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. IN YOUR BATHROOM KAY. AND WAS THE GUN AND THE KNIFE STILL IN THE BLACK BAG?

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT WAS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT WAS AT THE TIME YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY AND SO YOU ARRIVED AT PROBABLY MID TO LATE AFTERNOON BACK AT YOUR HOME I'M ASSUMING OR AROUND FIVE O'CLOCK OR SOMETHING. WOULD THAT BE RIGHT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND UM YOU TOOK A SHOWER?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND YOU WHAT'D YOU DO AFTER THAT?

KRAVETZ: WENT TO SLEEP.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WENT TO SLEEP OKAY. AND AT ANYTIME DID YOU TELL YOUR MOTHER WHAT YOU'D DONE?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: DID YOUR MOTHER HAVE ANY INKLING OF WHAT YOU DID?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. UM WHAT WAS YOUR MOM TALKING TO YOU ABOUT WHEN SHE WAS DRIVING THE CAR BACK?

KRAVETZ: UM I THINK UH SHE WANTED TO KNOW WHY I UH I THINK SHE WANTED TO KNOW WHY I ASKED HER TO COME DOWN AND UH I JUST SAID THAT I NOT BROUGHT ENOUGH BUS MONEY AND IT WAS RAINING I DIDN'T WANT TO UH BE OUT HERE IF I IF I CAN UH IF I CAN STAY STAY OUT IN THE RAIN AND IF I DON'T HAVE ANY BUS MONEY I I I RATHER UH LEAVE TOWN BECAUSE I HAD NO WAY OF GETTING BACK.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. SO WHEN YOU WENT TO BED THAT NIGHT DID YOU SLEEP? WERE YOU ABLE TO SLEEP?

KRAVETZ: I TRIED TO BUT I JUST I I I COULDN'T YOU KNOW I TRIED TO I JUST I WENT TO BED I RESTED (INAUDIBLE) JUST YOU KNOW CAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED AND I WAS PRETTY MUCH AWAKE I MEAN I.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WHAT WERE YOU THINKING ABOUT THAT KEPT YOU AWAKE?

KRAVETZ: THAT UH YOU KNOW THE SITUATIONS HOW UPSETTING
(INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WHAT WAS UPSETTING CAN YOU BE SPECIFIC?

KRAVETZ: JUST EVERYTHING (INAUDIBLE) HAPPENING WAS YOU KNOW IT
WAS UH (INAUDIBLE) UH IT WAS TERRIBLE THAT IT HAPPENED.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. I'LL LET YOU FINISH AND THEN I'LL GO BACK.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM OKAY SO THEN IF YOU DID GET ANY SLEEP THAT NIGHT WHAT
TIME DID YOU GET UP AND WHY DO YOU REMEMBER?

KRAVETZ: I I I DIDN'T REALLY I DIDN'T REALLY I DIDN'T REALLY SLEEP
(INAUDIBLE) TRIED TO KINDA GO TO SLEEP BUT I JUST COULDN'T
BE YOU KNOW I WAS TRYING TO CLOSE MY EYES AND I'M TRYING
TO SLEEP BUT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: IT FELT SO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: WHAT'D YOUR MOM DO THAT NIGHT?

KRAVETZ: UM.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OR DO YOU KNOW I MEAN? YOU TOOK A SHOWER WENT INTO
YOUR BEDROOM APPARENTLY RIGHT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY.

KRAVETZ: UM I THINK THAT UH SHE HAD UH STAYED THERE BECAUSE SHE
HAD CALLED SICK FROM WORK.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY ALRIGHT.

KRAVETZ: AND SHE WAS SICK SHE HAD THE FLU SHE HAD THE DAY OFF THE DAY BEFORE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: UM, HM. KAY AND SO NEXT DAY YOU GET UP OR YOU START MOVING AROUND DO YOU KNOW ABOUT WHAT TIME THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN?

KRAVETZ: UM IT'S JUST HARD FOR ME TO SAY MAYBE JUST UH I DON'T KNOW MAYBE UH AN HOUR OR SOMETHING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: I MEAN WHAT TIME IN THE MORNING THAT YOU WENT GOT UP AND MOVED AROUND AND DID WHATEVER YOU NORMALLY WOULD DO. DID YOU EAT BREAKFAST OR?

KRAVETZ: HMM I THINK I MIGHT HAVE HAD SOMETHING TO EAT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: LIKE A BANANA OR SOMETHING TO DRINK.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY DID YOU TALK TO YOUR MOM?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. CAUSE I WAS GONNA ASK YOU DID YOU TELL YOUR MOM AT ANYTIME WHAT YOU HAD DONE?

KRAVETZ: NO I DID NOT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. AND UH UM WERE YOU AWARE THAT YOU KNOW YOU WERE BEING CONSIDERED AS A SUSPECT?

KRAVETZ: WHAT I'M SORRY?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WERE YOU AWARE THAT LAW ENFORCEMENT WAS CONSIDERING YOU AS A SUSPECT AT THAT TIME IN THE MORNING, THE MORNING AFTER?

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: THIS MORNING?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH THIS MORNING?

KRAVETZ: I UH YEAH I ASSUMED IT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I MEAN I HAD ASSUMED THERE WAS A GOOD POSSIBILITY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY ALRIGHT. AND SO WHAT EVENTUALLY HAPPENED THERE AT YOUR HOUSE TODAY?

KRAVETZ: UM I UH I HAD SOMETHING TO EAT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I THINK UH MY UH I THINK MY MOTHER LEFT TO GO TO THE STORE. UM I THINK IT WAS I THINK IT WAS THE STORE. AND UH I'M NOT SURE. UH YEAH I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY ALRIGHT. AND SO YOU WERE AT HOME.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. AND DID POLICE EVENTUALLY SHOW UP?

KRAVETZ: UH YES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: AND WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: UM WELL I SAW SOME POLICE CARS AND I ASSUMED THAT THEY UH ONE POLICE CAR, I ASSUMED THAT THEY UH RIGHT THERE THAT UH THEY UH THE THOUGHT THAT IT WAS ME AND HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN THESE THINGS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND NOW DO YOU STILL HAVE THE GUN AND KNIFE IN THE HOUSE?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. WHAT IS IT DID YOU EVER THINK ABOUT UM ANYTHING ELSE GOING ON IN THE HOUSE THERE WITH THE POLICE?

KRAVETZ: UH UH COULD YOU KIND OF ELABORATE ON THAT QUESTION?

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: WELL WHAT DID YOU INTEND TO DO WHEN THE POLICE ARRIVED?

KRAVETZ: WHEN THE POLICE ARRIVED I DECIDED I'M THINKING THAT THESE PEOPLE ARE GONNA BELIEVE ME (INAUDIBLE) WHATEVER SUSPECT ME AND UH I DIDN'T FEEL YOU KNOW I DIDN'T WANT TO HAVE TO FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE. AND UH I DECIDED TO TURN ON THE RADIO TO CHECK AND SEE IF THIS IS INDEED WHAT'S GOING ON AND I HEARD IT THAT UH YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) RADIO THAT UH I HEARD MY NAME.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: HMM OKAY. AND THEN WHAT HAPPENED?

KRAVETZ: AND UH I DECIDED THAT UH WHEN I WAS FEELING COMFORTABLE AND I DECIDED I WANTED TO YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) TURN MYSELF IN (INAUDIBLE) DO IT.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. AND DID YOU DO THAT?

KRAVETZ: I DID.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. WHAT DID YOU SAY TO THE POLICE WHEN YOU CAME OUT?

KRAVETZ: UM I I OPENED THE DOOR THE REAR DOOR.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY.

KRAVETZ: AND AS SOON AS I DID I PUT MY HANDS IN MY IN THE AIR YOU KNOW TO SAY THAT I'M GIVING MYSELF UP.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: AND THEY TOLD ME YOU KNOW TO PUT MY HANDS IN THE AIR.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: AND GET ON THE GROUND.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND I GOT ON THE GROUND.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND THEY TOLD ME TO PUT MY HANDS BEHIND MY HEAD WHICH I DID. AND THEN THEY DETAINED ME (INAUDIBLE) SEARCH (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: UM, HM UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH THEY BROUGHT ME UP AND ESCORTED ME OVER TO TO THE POLICE CAR.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. DID YOU TELL THEM ANYTHING WAS IN THE HOUSE?

KRAVETZ: THEY ASKED IF THERE WAS ANYTHING IN THE HOUSE ANYTHING THAT THAT I WOULD I WOULD KNOW THAT THEY WOULD WANT TO KNOW ABOUT. AND I TOLD THEM ABOUT THE THE FIREARM SAID THERE'S A FIREARM IN THERE.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY.

KRAVETZ: AND I TOLD THEM THE LOCATION WHICH WAS IN THE BATHROOM. AND UH BUT JUST AFTER SOMEONE SAID THEY FOUND THE THE GUN AND THE KNIFE. I DIDN'T HAVE A CHANCE TO SAY THE KNIFE WAS IN THERE TOO BUT I WOULD HAVE SAID THAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: THEY WERE TOGETHER?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY UM YOU WERE PLACED IN A POLICE CAR.

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND I BELIEVE THAT'S ABOUT WHEN WE INTRODUCED OURSELVES
TO YOU.

KRAVETZ: UH YEAH I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY ALRIGHT. SO THEN SO WE CAUGHT UP NOW WE'RE
TOGETHER AT THAT POINT CORRECT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND WE KNOW WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT CAUSE WE'VE BEEN
TOGETHER SINCE THAT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM HOW DO YOU FEEL YOU'VE BEEN TREATED FROM THE POINT
THAT THE POLICE CAME OUT TO YOUR HOUSE TO NOW?

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: UM I YOU KNOW OF COURSE YOU WERE VERY SERIOUS ABOUT THE
MATTER WHICH IS VERY UNDERSTANDABLE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: AND UH YOU KNOW I JUST WANT TO (INAUDIBLE) MYSELF AND THE WAY YOU DEALT WITH ME WAS YOU KNOW TYPICAL STANDARD POLICE WORK. AND DID THINGS YOU KNOW UH CAUTIOUSLY BUT YOU KNOW THEY HAD TO MAKE SURE THEY HAD TO DO WHAT THEY HAD TO DO AND UH THEY WERE NOT RUDE OR IMPOLITE THEY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: PROFESSIONAL?

KRAVETZ: PROFESSIONAL VERY PROFESSIONAL.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND UH I THINK THEY UH (INAUDIBLE) I THINK I TOLD THEM I YOU KNOW I WANTED TO TURN MYSELF IN.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: NOW YOU'VE BEEN VERY CRITICAL OF OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT (INAUDIBLE) PAST AND SO FOR WHATEVER REASON BUT THAT'S NOT THE CASE WITH?

KRAVETZ: THAT'S NOT THE CASE HERE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: IT'S NOT (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: PEOPLE ARE MUCH MORE PROFESSIONAL.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. NOW I TOLD YOU I WANTED TO KINDA GO BACK AND TAKE IT STEP BY STEP AND WE TALKED ABOUT A CONFESSION IN BY ITSELF IS NOT ENOUGH WE NEED TO KIND OF COOPERATE WITH STUFF THAT WE'VE GATHERED YOU KNOW SECONDARY TO YOUR CONFESSION SO THIS IS WHERE I WANT TO GO INTO LITTLE BIT DETAIL ON A COUPLE OF THE LITTLE PARTS ALONG HERE.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND I TOLD YA I'D ASK YA HOW YOU FEEL ABOUT THINGS AND WHAT YOU WERE THINKING, OKAY SO THAT'S WHAT WE'RE GOING TO DO AT THIS POINT. UM DO YOU RECALL WHEN YOU FIRST THOUGHT ABOUT HOW THIS OFFICER COULD EVENTUALLY FIND

OUT ABOUT MY WARRANT AND UH YOU JUST YOU DIDN'T WANT TO GO TO JAIL I TAKE IT THAT WAS YOUR REASON.

KRAVETZ: YEAH AND.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE OF GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OF THE PAST HISTORY YOU'VE HAD?

KRAVETZ: YEAH I BECAUSE YOU KNOW THEY'D DONE THIS THING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: THE UH THE RAPE ON (INAUDIBLE) THE COUNTY'S GOING AFTER ME.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM. AND I THINK WE'VE COVERED THAT REALLY WELL IN THE FIRST PART OF THIS INTERVIEW.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THE THREE AND A HALF HOURS PART OR SO UH I JUST WANT TO ASK YOU DO YOU DO YOU KNOW THIS FEMALE DEPUTY AT ALL?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: WAS SHE AS FAR AS YOU KNOW ONE OF THE DEPUTIES YOU WERE UPSET WITH IN GENERAL FROM GRAYS HARBOR FROM THE PAST?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. IN YOUR MIND DID YOU SEE THAT PERSON AS A HUMAN BEING OR JUST REPRESENTING GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY AND AS THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE THAT'S TREATED YOU BADLY, OR COULD YOU ANSWER THAT?

KRAVETZ: I SAW THEM AS HUMAN BEINGS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: BUT I ALSO KNOW THAT UM ONE OF THE CONCERNS IS IF UH THIS PERSON WOULD FIND OUT ABOUT MY WARRANT THEY MIGHT WANT TO THEY MIGHT WANT TO DO A YOU KNOW AN ARREST AND A PAT DOWN AND I WAS CONCERNED ABOUT THE FEMALE PERSON DOING THAT (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND THAT REALLY BOTHERS YOU?

KRAVETZ: IT DOES.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND THE PEOPLE THAT HAVE TO LISTEN TO THIS INTERVIEW THAT MAY NOT KNOW YOU VERY WELL CAN YOU CAN YOU GO INTO DETAIL CAN YOU EXPLAIN WHAT IT IS THAT THAT REALLY BOTHERS YOU ABOUT THAT SO THEY HAVE AN UNDERSTANDING?

KRAVETZ: I THINK IT'S BECAUSE IT'S KIND OF LIKE UH YOU KNOW I I WOULD TAKE IT YOU KNOW SOME PEOPLE WHEN THEY'RE CONCERNED ABOUT PAT DOWNS AND FRISKS THEY WOULD CONSIDER IT YOU KNOW THE POLICE ARE JUST DOING IT TO TO UH DO THEIR CHECKS AND ALL THAT STUFF AND (INAUDIBLE). BUT TO ME WHEN SOMEBODY'S TOUCHING YOU IN A CERTAIN AREA IT I FEEL IT'S A SEXUAL ABUSE. AND I GET SCARED WHEN I THINK ABOUT THOSE THINGS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ALRIGHT. SO THAT THAT'S WHAT WAS GOING THROUGH YOUR MIND AT THE TIME (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: GENERALLY GENERALLY YEAH YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OF UH BUT THAT WASN'T YOU KNOW THE COUNTY AND THE REPUTATION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND YOU FELT IT WAS WORSE WORSE WITH A WOMAN DOING IT?

KRAVETZ: I UH I THINK SO YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: THAT'S HOW I FELT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. AND UP TO THAT POINT THIS WAS JUST SOMETHING BASED
ON A PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE THAT YOU THOUGHT COULD BE
HAPPENING VERY SHORTLY OR.

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: BECAUSE I I BASED ON MY PRIOR EXPERIENCES.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO EXPECT I MEAN I.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: DID SHE EVER LAY A HAND ON YOU PRIOR TO GETTING IN YOUR
FIGHT WITH HER?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I ASSUMED THAT IT COULD VERY WELL END UP BEING THAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND I THOUGHT THE CHANCES WERE GOOD.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. SO YOU AT THAT POINT WERE FEARING THAT YOUR
FREEDOM WAS AT RISK AND THAT SOMEBODY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) DIGNITY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YES DIGNITIES THE BEST WORD, I APPRECIATE THAT, THAT'S THAT WAS YOUR PARAMOUNT CONCERN AND JUST THE FACT THAT YOUR PERSONAL BELIEFS IT'S NOT A COMFORTABLE POSITION FOR YOU TO BE IN.

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. BUT OTHER THAN THAT OTHER THAN YOUR ANTICIPATED ENDING TO THIS.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM DID THAT DEPUTY TREAT YOU RUDELY AT ALL?

KRAVETZ: NO BUT I I DID I DIDN'T KNOW THIS PERSON PERSONALLY I I DON'T KNOW HOW THEY WOULD BEHAVE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. BUT JUST JUST ON WHAT PLAYED OUT OKAY YOU KNOW YOU WERE YOU ASSUMED THAT THIS WAS GONNA END UP MAYBE WITH YOU GETTING ARRESTED, UM SO YOU REACTED THE WAY YOU FELT YOU NEEDED TO REACT TO STOP THAT, DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?

KRAVETZ: I I FELT THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UH, HUH.

KRAVETZ: THERE WAS A GOOD CHANCE THAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT COULD HAPPEN.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: BASED ON MY PRIOR EXPERIENCES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: ABSOLUTELY OKAY.

KRAVETZ: WITH THE COUNTY AND OTHER LEGAL.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH AND THE FACT THAT YOU DID HAVE THE WARRANT I MEAN THAT'S WHAT POLICE OFFICERS DO RIGHT, THAT'S THE NORMAL ROUTINE ISN'T IT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH I KNOW.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: IT'S JUST THAT I GET PARANOID ABOUT THINGS LIKE UH THE ONE WE'RE TALKING ABOUT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: PAT DOWNS AND STUFF LIKE THAT. I GET PARANOID ABOUT THINGS LIKE THAT I GET EXTREMELY UPTIGHT ABOUT THINGS LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND SO IT JUST SCARES ME YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: EVERYBODY'S DIFFERENT, THEY HAVE DIFFERENT TOLERANCES AND BELIEFS AND THINGS LIKE THAT SO THAT'S UNDERSTANDABLE BUT CAN YOU HONESTLY ANSWER ME AT ANYTIME DID THAT OFFICER TREAT YOU RUDELY OR PLACE THEIR HANDS ON YOU OR DO ANYTHING YOU KNOW OTHER THAN WHAT YOU WERE THINKING WAS GONNA HAPPEN?

KRAVETZ: AT THAT TIME MAYBE NOT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. IT WAS JUST YOU WERE CONCERNED WHAT WAS GONNA HAPPEN BASED ON YOUR PREVIOUS EXPERIENCES?

KRAVETZ: YEAH BECAUSE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: IT'S HOW I FELT ABOUT YOU KNOW LIKE IF SOMEBODY STEALS FROM YOU YOU COULD UM YOU COULD UM (INAUDIBLE) LIKE UM

(INAUDIBLE) SEXUAL ABUSE LIKE IF SOMEBODY PHYSICALLY
DEFILED THEY'VE BEEN RUINED FOR LIFE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. YEAH THE DAMAGE IS DEEP ISN'T IT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH AND I JUST DON'T KNOW (INAUDIBLE) UH REPAIR
SOMETHING LIKE THAT I MEAN IT'S LIKE THE DAMAGE AND WHAT
HAPPENED AND YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. NOW THE GENTLEMAN THAT CAME DOWN FROM THE
STAIRS AND UH PUSHED YOU OFF THE DEPUTY AND INTERVENED
ON HER BEHALF DO YOU KNOW WHO HE IS AT ALL?

KRAVETZ: NO I'D NEVER EVEN SEEN HIM BEFORE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. DO YOU KNEW HAVE YOU LEARNED SINCE THAT'S
HAPPENED WHO HE IS?

KRAVETZ: I I HAD HEARD REPORTS ON THE RADIO ABOUT THAT BEING A
JUDGE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. HE'S A SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE AND UH UH YOU GOT A
LOOK AT HIM WAS IT ONE OF THE JUDGE'S YOU RECOGNIZED
(INAUDIBLE) BEFORE FOR ANY (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: I'VE NEVER SEEN THIS PERSON BEFORE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. SO THERE WAS NO ISSUE OF YOU TRYING TO GET REVENGE
ON ANYBODY NOTHING LIKE THAT?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YOU REACTED TO HIM TRYING TO HELP THE DEPUTY?

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW HE HE COMING AFTER ME AND NATURALLY I'M GOING
TO BE AFRAID OF HIM BECAUSE HE CAME AFTER ME.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY ALRIGHT. UM YOU POINTED THE GUN AT THE DEPUTY AFTER YOU TAKE IT FROM HER. UM YOU SAID THAT YOU WANTED TO STOP HER SO SHE COULDN'T KEEP CHASING AFTER YOU.

KRAVETZ: BASICALLY (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: YOU KNOW YOU KNOW THESE THESE PERSONS YOU KNOW (INAUDIBLE) ANOTHER FIREARM WITH THEM A TASER.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AS FAR AS YOU KNOW SHE DIDN'T FIRE A SHOT AT YOU?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SHE WAS GOING TO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: BUT I DIDN'T KNOW FOR SURE I THINK SHE WAS GONNA DO IT, I BELIEVED IT WAS GONNA HAPPEN.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. OKAY. BUT A ROUND DIDN'T GO OFF AS FAR AS YOU KNOW?

KRAVETZ: IT DIDN'T HAPPEN UH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: BUT I (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. WHAT DID YOU THINK AFTER (INAUDIBLE) AFTER YOU FIRED YOUR TWO ROUNDS AT HER WHAT DID YOU THINK?

KRAVETZ: I JUST FREAKED OUT I JUST WAS LIKE I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS IS HAPPENING AND I JUST I HAD TO GET OUT OF THERE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. DID YOU THINK ABOUT THAT OFFICER AT ALL AFTER THAT?

KRAVETZ: YES I I I FELT BAD ABOUT IT I DID NOT WANT THINGS TO END UP THAT WAY THE LAST THING I EVER WANTED WAS THAT I WOULD

NOT HAVE WANTED SOMETHING LIKE THAT I JUST I UM I THOUGHT IT WAS HORRIBLE IT ENDED UP THAT WAY JUST TERRIBLE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: DO YOU FEEL THAT YOU WERE JUSTIFIED IN DOING WHAT YOU DID TO THAT OFFICER?

KRAVETZ: UM WHAT I DID WAS BASICALLY AN INSTINCTIVE THING THAT WAS BROUGHT ON BY FEAR.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: BUT UH FROM A LEGAL STANDPOINT I WOULD SAY NO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM. DO YOU WANT TO EXPOUND ON THAT AT ALL OR IS THAT JUST, WHY WHY NO?

KRAVETZ: I MEAN I'M JUST SAYING THAT WHEN I THOUGHT ABOUT IT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I KNEW.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: HOW ABOUT FROM A MORALE STANDPOINT?

KRAVETZ: MORALE STANDPOINT?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YOU'RE A VERY MORALE PERSON YOU KNOW WE TALKED ABOUT THAT, FROM A MORALE STANDPOINT STRICTLY BASED ON THE SCENARIO THAT PLAYED OUT DO YOU FEEL THAT WAS THE RIGHT THING FOR YOU TO DO?

KRAVETZ: YOU MEAN AFTER IT HAPPENED?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SHOOTING ANOTHER HUMAN BEING?

KRAVETZ: WELL WHAT I'M JUST SAYING.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: YEAH OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND I DON'T MEAN TO BE SO COLD ABOUT IT I'M TRYING TO.

KRAVETZ: YES I I UNDERSTAND THAT IT'S AN IMMORAL THING.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND YOU KNOW I JUST YOU KNOW SOMETIMES YOU JUST REALLY REACT INSTINCTIVELY WITH A FREAK THING AND GO OH MY GOD I CAN'T BELIEVE I DID THAT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YOU CAN'T TAKE IT BACK NOW HUH.

KRAVETZ: YEAH IT'S YOU KNOW THE WHOLE THING WAS HORRIBLE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM. IF THAT OFFICER WAS HERE TODAY WHAT WOULD YOU SAY TO HER?

KRAVETZ: THAT I'M SORRY IT I'M SORRY THE WHOLE THING HAPPENED.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: WHAT WERE YOUR PLANS WITH THE GUN AT THAT POINT THAT YOU TOOK IT HOME YA, DID YOU (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: I WANT I WANTED TO I WANTED TO GIVE IT BACK I WANTED TO RETURN IT BUT I AT THAT TIME I'M THINKING ABOUT IF I DO THAT I I YOU KNOW END UP TURNING MYSELF IN AND I'D BE GOING THROUGH THE CHARGES AND YOU KNOW SEARCHES AND THINGS LIKE THAT AND I JUST KEPT THINKING OKAY I I HAVE (INAUDIBLE) I NEED TO KEEP THAT (INAUDIBLE) DO THIS AND YOU KNOW IN MY OWN MIND I I'M TRYING TO FIGURE OUT HOW THIS IS GONNA END AND SOMETIMES YOU JUST DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO AND I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO. I THINK I WANTED TO DO IT BUT DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO DO IT YOU KNOW.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SURE.

KRAVETZ: I I NEVER DONE SOMETHING LIKE THIS BEFORE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: AND YOUR MOM NEVER SAW THE GUN AT THE HOUSE?

KRAVETZ: NO ABSOLUTELY NOT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. WHERE IN THE BATHROOM EXACTLY DID YOU HAVE IT?

KRAVETZ: IT WAS IN THE THE CABINET UNDER THE SINK.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) OKAY. ALRIGHT IS THAT YOUR BATHROOM OR IS IT A
COMMON BATHROOM?

KRAVETZ: THAT IS MINE EXCLUSIVELY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ALRIGHT SO THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN A SAFE PLACE THAT SHE
PROBABLY WOULDN'T HAVE NOTICED IT?

KRAVETZ: THERE'S NO WAY THERE'S NO WAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ALRIGHT SO SHE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OF THIS?

KRAVETZ: NO KNOWLEDGE WHATSOEVER.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ALRIGHT. HOW DO YOU THINK SHE'D FEEL ABOUT IT NOW THAT
SHE DOES KNOW I MEAN WHAT DO YOU THINK?

KRAVETZ: I'M SURE THAT SHE'S VERY UPSET ABOUT IT AND THERE'S NO WAY
THAT SHE WOULD TOLERATE BEING IN A SITUATION LIKE THAT SHE
WOULD YOU KNOW SHE OBVIOUSLY SHE LOVES ME AND CONCERN
FOR ME BUT SHE WOULD NOT BE SHE WOULD NOT (INAUDIBLE)
ANYTHING LIKE THAT AT ALL.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. YOUR MOTHER'S A DECENT WOMAN.

KRAVETZ: YES SHE IS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. UM YOU TALKED ABOUT HOW YOU SHOWED UP AT THE COURTHOUSE ABOUT A MONTH AGO OR SO.

KRAVETZ: I TALKED WITH YOU.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: RIGHT EARLIER TODAY I THINK IT WAS THE THIRD OF FEBRUARY AND THAT WAS WHAT YOU YOU UH CHARACTERIZED AS A RECOGNIZANCE TRIP.

KRAVETZ: BASICALLY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND YOU WERE DRESSED IN THE SAME CLOTHING, DID YOU HAVE THE LITTLE SACHEL TOO AND KINDA?

KRAVETZ: I DIDN'T HAVE THE SACHEL I HAD UH WORN A COAT AND I HAD THE BLACK PANTS.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. SAME ONES?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. DID YOU HAVE A KNIFE THEN OR ANY TYPE OF INSTRUMENT JUST IN CASE OR?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. WHAT WAS THE REASON FOR THE KNIFE, WHY WOULD YOU BRING A KNIFE WITH YOU?

KRAVETZ: IF SOMEBODY WAS GONNA HURT ME.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SOMEBODY WAS GONNA HURT ME AND NOT JUST NOT JUST A PERSON BUT A DOG ON THE STREETS AS I'M WALKING ANYONE THAT WOULD HURT ME.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: IN A MANOR THAT WOULD BE IN (INAUDIBLE) NOT (INAUDIBLE) THE COURTHOUSE BUT JUST IN GENERAL.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: SO JUST (INAUDIBLE) JUST IN GENERAL FOR (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: PROTECTION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY SO FIRST OF ALL PROTECTION.

KRAVETZ: YES BECAUSE OF THE EXPERIENCES I'VE HAD WITH THESE LAW ENFORCEMENT I FEEL LIKE THEY'RE NOT GONNA PROTECT ME (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND YOU KNOW IF SOMETHING HAPPENS I COULDN'T WHAT THE BENCH WARRANT SAYS I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: NOW ON YOUR RECOGNIZANCE TRIP YOU KNOW WHERE YOU WERE JUST CHECKING THINGS OUT AND BEING (INAUDIBLE) COURTHOUSE THERE UM WHAT ELSE DO YOU DO TO PREPARE TO PREPARE YOURSELF DID YOU DO ANY TYPE OF PLANNING, DID YOU DO ANY TYPE OF UH FLOOR PLANS THINGS LIKE THAT JUST TO MAKE UH TRY TO MAKE IT AN EASIER JOB FOR YA TO GET DONE AND GET OUTTA THERE?

KRAVETZ: UM I BASICALLY JUST KINDA TOOK A LOOK AT UH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THE COURTHOUSE AND I THINK I MIGHT HAVE DRAWN A MAP OF IT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. ALRIGHT. YOU KNOW I THINK YOU WERE VERY DESCRIPTIVE OF HOW YOU FEEL ABOUT GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY UM SPECIFICALLY A FEW OF THE DEPUTIES THAT THAT YOU FEEL HAVE ABUSED YOU. UM ONE IN PARTICULAR THERE WILL BE SOME INFORMATION THAT WOULD BE ADDED FROM THE HOUSE AFTER YOU WERE ARRESTED THIS AFTERNOON WHERE YOU HAD SOME INFORMATION ABOUT DEPUTY LIBBY, DO YOU KNOW WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. CAN WE KINDA GO INTO THAT A LITTLE BIT SO WE CAN CLEAR THAT UP?

KRAVETZ: UM I I THINK I MIGHT HAVE HAD UH SOME SORT OF UH PHOTOGRAPH OF HIM OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YOU HAD SOME PERSONAL INFORMATION ABOUT HIM JUST IN GENERAL OR?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: DO DO YOU CAN DO YOU RECALL WHAT IT IS IS IT PART OF THE RESEARCH YOU WERE DOING FOR YOUR LEGAL STUFF?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: KAY. AND WHAT WERE YOUR PLANS TO DO WITH THAT INFORMATION?

KRAVETZ: WELL IF I COULD GO AND GET ALL THE INFORMATION I NEEDED TO EXPOSE THESE PEOPLE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THAT I UH COULD USE THIS INFORMATION TO HAVE A WHAT DO THEY CALL IT SUMMONS SUMMONS LAWSUIT AND UH A COMPLAINT TO MAYBE UH UH GOVERNMENT AGENCY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND CAN YOU BE SPECIFIC (INAUDIBLE) AND JUST DESCRIBE THE PEOPLE (INAUDIBLE) WHAT KIND OF INFORMATION THAT YOU HAD ON DEPUTY LIBBY AND THEN THE PICTURE?

KRAVETZ: I THINK UM I THINK IT WAS LISTINGS OF A UH OF UH THE NAME AND THE (INAUDIBLE) I USED THOSE LISTINGS FOR UH THE REPUTATION OF THE (INAUDIBLE) I DON'T KNOW WHEN YOU'RE TRYING TO DO SOMETHING TO SOMEONE LIKE THAT SOMEONE HAS MORE THAN ONE NAME.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: KAY. DEPUTIES (INAUDIBLE) IDENTIFY THEM PROBABLY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE) JOHN SMITH JOHN SMITH (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. AND HOW DID YOU GET THAT INFORMATION?

KRAVETZ: UM I UH HAD USED UH A LIBRARY COMPUTER.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: JUST STUFF THAT'S ACCESSIBLE TO PRETTY MUCH ANYBODY OR DID YOU HAVE TO PAY FOR IT OR WAS IT THE FREE STUFF?

KRAVETZ: THE FREE STUFF.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. ANY OTHER DEPUTIES THAT YOU HAD INFORMATION ON?

KRAVETZ: YEAH BASICALLY ANY OF THE ONES INVOLVED IN THE TWO THOUSAND-FIVE INCIDENT.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. DID YOU HAVE ANY ATTEMPT TO DO ANY OF THEM ANY HARM?

KRAVETZ: NO MY INTENT WAS TO PROPERLY IDENTIFY EVERYONE INVOLVED IN THE MATTER.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: SO I COULD FIND OUT WHO DID THIS THING.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. (INAUDIBLE) DEALING WITH BETWEEN COUNTIES AND STUFF LIKE THAT AS GETTING PROPER INFORMATION SO YOU COULD PROCEED WITH IT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. SO WHAT YOU'RE TELLING ME NOW IS BUT YOU'RE NOT A FAN OF THESE PEOPLE YOU WEREN'T TRYING TO DO ANYTHING TO HURT THEM OR THEIR FAMILIES OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. (INAUDIBLE).

KRAVETZ: I WANTED TO IDENTIFY THESE PEOPLE YOU KNOW I'M KINDA LIKE UH KIND OF A A STICKLER FOR INFORMATION.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I WANT TO BE RIGHT AND PRECISE ABOUT HOW WHAT I'M DEALING WITH AND PROCESSES OF YOU KNOW COURT PROCESSES AND ALL OF THE (INAUDIBLE) THAT UH (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: ALRIGHT. YOU DON'T RECALL IF YOU WHEN YOU WERE FIGHTING WITH THE JUDGE IF YOU STABBED HIM THOUGH?

KRAVETZ: I I DON'T I IF I DID SOMETHING I PROBABLY DID IT BECAUSE HE WAS COMING AFTER ME AND I DIDN'T WANT THAT I DON'T I DIDN'T REMEMBER THAT PART IS THE PART THAT I HAVE A HARD TIME REMEMBERING, ALL I KNOW IS THAT HE HAD PUSHED ME AWAY AND I MIGHT HAVE I MIGHT HAVE SWUNG AT HIM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: CAUSE I'M ON I'M I'M ON THE GROUND AND SO I'M UNAWARE OF
WHAT'S GOING ON BECAUSE I'M FALLING DOWNWARD.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. NOW LET ME JUST THROW THIS AT YOU HYPOTHETICALLY I
KNOW YOU'RE TRYING TO DEFEND YOURSELF, THIS PERSONS
COMING DOWN THE STAIRS AND THEY'RE INTERFERING WITH
WHAT YOU'RE DOING BUT IS HE JUSTIFIED IN DOING WHAT HE DID
TO YOU?

KRAVETZ: I WOULD SAY SO.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. SO.

KRAVETZ: I MEAN AND NOW THAT I'VE THOUGHT ABOUT IT (INAUDIBLE)
THING I I JUST THINK THINK I JUST REACTED, BUT UH KNOWING
ABOUT IT I UNDERSTAND WHY HE DID IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YEAH YOU HAVE YOU KNOW THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHT
AND WRONG.

KRAVETZ: OF COURSE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY I MEAN YOU AND I THINK YOU HAVE A VERY GOOD GRASP
ESPECIALLY SINCE YOU YOU SAY THAT YOU'RE A VICTIM OF BEING
WRONGED IN THE PAST SO YOU YOU DEFINITELY KNOW THE
DIFFERENCE SO THERE'S NOT DOUBT IN YOUR MIND THAT
REGARDLESS OF THE REASON YOU KNOW AND AGAIN THIS IS A
TOUGH QUESTION FOR YOU BUT REGARDLESS OF THE REASON
THAT YOU REACTED THE WAY YOU DID IT WAS WRONG.

KRAVETZ: YEAH AFTER IT ALL WENT OVER I WAS CAME TO MY SENSES.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: YES OF COURSE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. I APPRECIATE YOU KNOW THE HONESTY ON THAT. UM
LUTHER?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH I HAVE A COUPLE MORE QUESTIONS.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. UM WHEN YOU ARE IN PUBLIC PLACES UM DO YOU USE
ANYTHING TO UM SHIELD YOURSELF FROM UH GERMS OR
ANYTHING LIKE THAT?

KRAVETZ: SOMETIMES I HAVE A UH I HAVE A TISSUE OR PAPER TOWEL OR
SOMETHING.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: DID YOU USE ANY OF THOSE AT THE COURTHOUSE? TISSUES?

KRAVETZ: YEAH I UH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY HOW DID YOU DO THAT?

KRAVETZ: UM SAY I WANTED TO UH TO OPEN THE DOOR WHERE I WOULD USE
THAT TO DO THAT.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY THERE'S A LOT OF PEOPLE TOUCHING THAT SO WHO KNOWS
WHO'S TOUCHING THEM.

KRAVETZ: EXACTLY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: YEAH SO UM COUPLE OTHER QUICK QUESTIONS UM.

KRAVETZ: AND I ALSO HAVE THE FLU AND DON'T WANT TO PASS IT TO
ANYBODY.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OH OKAY. UM NOW WHEN YOU HAD YOUR KNIFE DID YOU CARRY
THAT IN YOUR POCKET OR WAS THAT IN THE LEATHER SACHEL?

KRAVETZ: I BELIEVE THAT WAS IN THE POCKET.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: IN THE PANTS POCKET?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY AND SO YOU GOT IT OPEN FAIRLY QUICKLY IT SOUNDS LIKE
CAUSE YOU HAD TO OPEN IT THIS WAY OR?

KRAVETZ: I THINK SO.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY. AND DID YOU HAVE THAT IN YOUR HAND WHEN YOU
GRABBED HER OR WHAT?

KRAVETZ: UM NO I GRABBED HER THAT WAS NOT IN MY HAND.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. SO YOU GRABBED HER, YOU WRESTLED HER TO THE
GROUND YOU GOT THE KNIFE OUT OF YOUR POCKET THEN?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: AND YOU OPENED IT, OKAY. ALRIGHT. UM WITH THE FIREARM UH
DO YOU RECALL IF YOU HAD TO UM MESS WITH THE SAFETY ON
THE GUN OR JUST PULL THE TRIGGER?

KRAVETZ: AS FAR AS I REMEMBER I WAS JUST TRYING TO GET IT INTO MY
HAND AND YOU KNOW I JUST REACTED.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: KAY PULLED THE TRIGGER. UM UM OKAY. THAT'S ALL I HAVE.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: YOU KNOW I'VE GOT A COUPLE QUESTIONS THAT WE NORMALLY
DO IN THE VERY BEGINNING BUT YOU HAD A VERY COMPELLING
STORY THAT YOU WANTED TO TALK ABOUT IN THE BEGINNING
SO WE LET YOU GO WITH THAT SO SO I'M KINDA GOING BACK TO
THE BEGINNING AND I JUST IT'S GENERAL QUESTIONS WE ASK
EVERYBODY.

KRAVETZ: SURE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY. IT'S UH YOU KNOW LIKE YOU INDICATED THAT YOU WENT TO BED LAST NIGHT BUT YOU DIDN'T SLEEP REAL WELL IS THAT CORRECT?

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: HOW MANY HOURS OF SLEEP DID YOU GET LAST NIGHT WOULD YOU SAY?

KRAVETZ: I I DIDN'T GO TO SLEEP AT ALL I TRIED TO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: KAY ALRIGHT. NOW WE'VE HAD A LONG DAY TODAY.

KRAVETZ: YEAH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: ALRIGHT UM IS THERE ANY REASON FOR YOU TO BELIEVE THAT ANY LACK OF SLEEP OR LACK OF REST OR TIREDNESS INTERFERED WITH WHAT YOU'VE TOLD US TODAY AS FAR AS BEING YOU KNOW TRUTHFUL AND AND CREDIBLE AND THAT YOU WERE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND ALL THIS (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: OH WHAT YOU'RE SAYING IS THAT LACK OF SLEEP HAS AN EFFECT ON ME?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: RIGHT.

KRAVETZ: MENTALLY?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: YEAH.

KRAVETZ: THAT MAYBE I'M NOT IN MY RIGHT MIND WHEN I'M TALKING TO YOU, NO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: KAY YOU'RE OF SOUND MIND?

KRAVETZ: YES I AM I UNDERSTAND YOU PEOPLE PERFECTLY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY AND WE'RE ALL TIRED OKAY. AND YOU READ AND WRITE THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE IS THAT CORRECT?

KRAVETZ: OF COURSE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY AND WHAT (INAUDIBLE) GRADE (INAUDIBLE) EDUCATION (INAUDIBLE)?

KRAVETZ: UM CAN I ASK WHAT REASON WHY?

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: JUST YOU KNOW WHAT I WANT TO BE ABLE TO SHOW THAT THAT ONE YOU ARE AN ARTICULATE INDIVIDUAL, YOU'RE A SMART GUY, THAT THERE'S NO ISSUES THAT YOU'RE UNDERSTANDING THE QUESTIONS THAT WE'VE ASKED.

KRAVETZ: WELL YEAH NO (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY AND I'M NOT TRYING TO MAKE FUN OF YA OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT.

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: THAT'S ALL I'VE EVER HAD DOESN'T MEAN.

KRAVETZ: EXACTLY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SO UM DOESN'T MEAN YOU CAN'T STOP LEARNING JUST BECAUSE YOU DON'T GO TO COLLEGE.

KRAVETZ: OH OF COURSE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: I MEAN SOME PEOPLE THEY LIKE TO LEARN FROM BOOKS AND.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: ON THEIR OWN TIME.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) YEAH ANYWAY AND I ASK THIS TO OF EVERYBODY SO I'M NOT SINGLING YOU OUT ON IT OKAY. ARE YOU ON ANY TYPE OF MEDICATION?

KRAVETZ: NO NO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE) ALRIGHT. IS THERE ANY ISSUES, DIAGNOSIS'S UM THAT WOULD UH HAVE SOME BARING ON ANYTHING THAT OCCURRED OR YOUR ABILITY TO UNDERSTAND AND AND COMPREHEND?

KRAVETZ: I BELIEVE FROM WHAT I'VE SEEN ON TELEVISION (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: I MIGHT BE OBSESSIVE COMPULSIVE.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: AND WHAT WHY DO YOU THINK THAT IF YOU DON'T AND YOU DON'T HAVE TO GET INTO IT IF YOU DON'T WANT TO.

KRAVETZ: JUST LIKE I'M UPTIGHT ABOUT THINGS LIKE CERTAIN YOU KNOW SUBSTANCES OR YOU KNOW FLUIDS OR JUST ANYTHING THAT I WOULD BE UPTIGHT ABOUT THAT I WOULDN'T WANT TO EVEN TOUCH.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OH OKAY SO (INAUDIBLE) AND GERMS?

KRAVETZ: EXACTLY.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: OKAY.

KRAVETZ: AND ALSO UM THE ISSUE OF YOU KNOW PEOPLE WHO ARE TOUCHING THINGS THAT UH HAVE DONE WRONG TO ME IN THE PAST.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: LIKE JUST YOU KNOW IF LIKE IF SOME IF LIKE IF YOU'RE SITTING IN A CHAIR THAT SOME CHILD MOLESTER SAT ON (INAUDIBLE) AND YOU DON'T WANT TO SIT ON IT.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: UM, HM.

KRAVETZ: THAT'S HOW I FELT ABOUT THAT AND I'M ALSO UPTIGHT ABOUT THINGS AND THINGS LIKE THAT (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: OKAY. (INAUDIBLE). DO YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS FOR US?

KRAVETZ: KRAVETZ: UM LET ME THINK HERE UH JUST NOT FROM THIS BUT UH GENERAL UM.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: IF IT'S OFF TOPIC THEN LETS DO DO IT OFF JUST BECAUSE SOMEBODY HAS TO TYPE ALL THIS UP.

KRAVETZ: KRAVETZ: OH OKAY.

DETECTIVE
GARDNER: (INAUDIBLE).

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: AND I JUST HAVE A FEW MORE QUESTIONS OKAY.

KRAVETZ: OH YOU'RE NOT DONE YET?

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: NO NO JUST A COUPLE. IT'S UH IS ANYTHING ELSE YOU THINK WE SHOULD KNOW THAT YOU KNOW WE HAVEN'T ASKED YOU ABOUT OR?

KRAVETZ: I THINK YOU PRETTY MUCH COVERED EVERYTHING.

DETECTIVE
PITTMAN: OKAY. AND AT ANYTIME DURING YOUR STATEMENT DID WE STOP THE RECORDERS OR TURN OFF THE AUDIO OR VIDEO?

KRAVETZ: YES TO UH UH I THINK FOR EITHER A BATHROOM BREAK OR TO HAVE SOMETHING TO EAT AND WASH HANDS AND I WANTED TO TALK ABOUT SOME OTHER THINGS THAT I.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. AND SINCE THEN UH WHEN WE CAME BACK ON RECORD
HAVE WE TURNED THESE OFF?

KRAVETZ: NO.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: OKAY. AND ARE THE STATEMENTS YOU HAVE MADE DURING THIS
STATEMENT THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: KAY. AND STEVE IF YOU WOULD PLEASE READ THIS OUT LOUD
STARTING WITH I STEVEN D. KRAVETZ.

KRAVETZ: I, STEVEN D. KRAVETZ, CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF
PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT
THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT. MY STATEMENT HAS BEEN
MADE FREELY, VOLUNTARILY AND WITHOUT THREATS OR
PROMISES OF ANY KIND.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: IS THAT TRUE?

KRAVETZ: YES.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND YOU KNOW WHAT PERJURY IS?

KRAVETZ: YES IT'S UH IT'S UH WILLFUL LYING.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: YES. OKAY IF YOU WOULD SIGN HERE THAT MEANS YOU AGREE
WITH THAT STATEMENT.

KRAVETZ: I DON'T LIKE THESE BIG PENS.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: AND I'LL WITNESS THAT. THANKS STEVE. I'LL WITNESS THAT.

KRAVETZ: I'D LIKE TO HAVE A COPY OF THAT TOO.

DETECTIVE

GARDNER: SURE.

DETECTIVE

PITTMAN: TIME IS NOW TWENTY-TWO FORTY-EIGHT HOURS AND THAT'LL
CONCLUDE UM THE STATEMENT.

APPENDIX E

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: OKAY WE ARE NOW RECORDING. UH IT IS CURRENTLY MARCH THE TENTH TWO THOUSAND-TWELVE AND THE TIME NOW IS TWELVE FIFTEEN HOURS. I AM DETECTIVE RHOADES WITH THE MASON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. WE ARE ON THE LINE WITH THE HONORABLE JUDGE UH TONI SHELDON WITH MASON COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT. THIS IS REFERENCE AN APPLICATION A TELEPHONIC APPLICATION FOR A SEARCH WARRANT REFERENCE MASON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CASE NUMBER ONE TWO DASH ZERO THREE ZERO ONE NINE.

JUDGE

SHELDON: UH THIS IS JUDGE SHELDON IF I COULD HAVE YOU PLEASE RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND TO BE SWORN.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: OKAY.

JUDGE

SHELDON: DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR OR AFFIRM THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE COMPLAINT FOR SEARCH WARRANT IS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE?

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: YES I DO.

JUDGE

SHELDON: YOU MAY BEGIN.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: AND THANK YOU AGAIN YOUR HONOR. UH MY NAME IS JEFFREY RHOADES I'M A DETECTIVE WITH THE MASON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. I AM A CERTIFIED POLICE OFFICER WITHIN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON. I RECEIVED MY CERTIFICATION UPON BEING HIRED BY THE SHELTON POLICE DEPARTMENT IN NOVEMBER OF NINETEEN NINETY-SEVEN. SINCE BECOMING A FULLTIME POLICE OFFICER I HAVE COMPLETED THE WASHINGTON STATE CRIMINAL JUSTICE TRAINING CENTERS UM BASIC LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY WHICH AT THE TIME I WENT THROUGH CONSISTED OF FOUR HUNDRED AND FORTY HOURS OF INSTRUCTION. I'VE ALSO PRIOR TO THAT COMPLETED THE WASHINGTON STATE CRIMINAL JUSTICE TRAINING CENTERS RESERVE OFFICER ACCREDITATION ACADEMY WHICH CONSISTED OF APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY HOURS OF UM CLASSROOM STUDIES. UM SINCE BECOMING A POLICE OFFICER I HAVE ATTENDED NUMEROUS UH TRAINING SEMINARS. UM I AM CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO THE

DETECTIVES DIVISION WITHIN THE MASON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. I'VE BEEN WITH MASON COUNTY SINCE APRIL OF TWO THOUSAND AND SEVEN UM PRIOR TO THAT I DID WORK FOR THE SHELTON POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM NOVEMBER OF NINETY-SEVEN TO APRIL OF TWO THOUSAND AND SEVEN APPROXIMATELY NINE AND A HALF YEARS. UM AS STATED BEFORE I HAVE ATTENDED NUMEROUS TRAINING SEMINARS AND KEPT UP ON CERTIFICATIONS AND RECENTLY FOR THE LAST UH THREE YEARS NOW I'VE BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE DETECTIVES DIVISION WITHIN THE MASON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE WHERE I AM TASKED WITH UH FELONY INVESTIGATIONS OF UH SERIOUS UH FELONY CRIMES TO INCLUDE ONE SUCH AS THIS FOR UH THE CRIME OF ASSAULT IN THE FIRST DEGREE ATTEMPTED HOMICIDE. YOUR HONOR THE AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF THIS UH UH WARRANT IS SUCH THAT ON MARCH THE NINTH TWO THOUSAND-TWELVE AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE HUNDRED HOURS STEVEN D. KRAVETZ, DATE OF BIRTH IS ELEVEN SIXTEEN OF SEVENTY-SEVEN, ENTERED THE GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY COURTHOUSE LOCATED IN MONTESANO WASHINGTON. COURTHOUSE EMPLOYEES NOTICED KRAVETZ ACTING SUSPICIOUSLY AND BECAME CONCERNED WITH THE SAFETY OF THE COURTHOUSE AND EMPLOYEES AND CALLED NINE ONE ONE TO REQUEST A DEPUTY RESPOND FOR SECURITY PURPOSES. DEPUTY POLLY A. DAVIN RESPONDED TO THE SCENE AND SHORTLY AFTER CONTACTING KRAVETZ KRAVETZ VICIOUSLY ATTACKED DEPUTY DAVIN WITH AN EDGED WEAPON POSSIBLY A KNIFE OR SCISSORS ACCORDING TO WITNESSES. ACCORDING TO SUPERIOR COURT ADMINISTRATIVE UH ADMINISTRATOR RITA ZASTROW KRAVETZ STABBED DEPUTY DAVIN MULTIPLE TIMES AND ZASTROW AND JUDGE DAVID L. EDWARDS RAN DOWNSTAIRS TO AIDE DEPUTY DAVIN. ZASTROW SAID JUDGE EDWARDS SLAMMED INTO KRAVETZ AND KNOCKED KRAVETZ OFF DEPUTY DAVIN. KRAVETZ THEN TURNED ON JUDGE EDWARDS AND STABBED HIM IN THE BACK OF THE NECK. ZASTROW SAID KRAVETZ CONTINUALLY ATTEMPTED TO STAB JUDGE EDWARDS IN THE BACK OF THE NECK AREA. JUDGE EDWARDS WRITTEN STATEMENT INDICATED DEPUTY DAVIN HAD DRAWN HER FIREARM AND KRAVETZ LUNGED AT HER AND AFTER A STRUGGLE TOOK THE FIREARM FROM DEPUTY DAVIN. ZASTROW SAID SHE SAW KRAVETZ POINT THE GUN AT DEPUTY DAVIN'S CHEST AND FIRED TWO ROUNDS POINT BLANK AT DEPUTY DAVIN. AFTER FIRING POINT BLANK AT DEPUTY DAVIN KRAVETZ RAN FROM THE COURTHOUSE. BOTH DEPUTY DAVIN AND JUDGE EDWARDS WERE TAKEN TO GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL FOR EXAMINATION AND OBSERVATION. DEPUTY DAVIN SUSTAINED A THROUGH AND THROUGH GUNSHOT TO HER LEFT ARM AND SEVERAL CUTS TO HER FACE AND NECK. JUDGE EDWARDS SUSTAINED A PENETRATING

PUNCTURE WOUND TO THE BACK OF HIS NECK, A SPRAINED RIGHT THUMB, BRUISES AND SCRATCHES OVER HIS BODY. KRAVETZ WAS IDENTIFIED BY DISTRICT COURT EMPLOYEE SUSAN M. SWARTZ WITH A PHOTO MONTAGE CONSISTING OF SIX PHOTOGRAPHS OF SIMILAR LOOKING MALES. SWARTZ IMMEDIATELY AND WITHOUT HESITATION IDENTIFIED PHOTOGRAPH NUMBER FIVE AS A PERSON WHO WAS LOITERING AROUND THE COURTHOUSE ACTING SUSPICIOUSLY PRIOR TO THE INCIDENT. DETECTIVE ELKINS SAYS SWARTZ TOOK TOLD HIM THAT SHE SAW KRAVETZ THREE TIMES LOITERING AROUND THE DISTRICT COURT AND IN ONE INCIDENT STARED DIRECTLY AT HIS FACE FOR ABOUT FIVE SECONDS. DEPUTY DAVIN TENTATIVELY ID'D KRAVETZ FROM THE SAME PHOTO MONTAGE AS THE PERSON WHO ATTACKED HER. JAMES E. DUNN ALSO TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED KRAVETZ FROM THE SAME PHOTO MONTAGE AS A PERSON WHO WAS AT THE COURTHOUSE AROUND THE TIME OF THE ATTACK. DUNN DESCRIBED KRAVETZ AS WEARING SIMILAR CLOTHES CLOTHING SIMILAR TO WHAT SWARTZ AND OTHER WITNESSES IDENTIFYING KRAVETZ WEARING. ATTORNEY PAMELA HARTMAN ALSO TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED KRAVETZ FROM THE SAME PHOTO MONTAGE AS BEING A PERSON IN THE COURTHOUSE AROUND THE TIME OF THE ATTACK. HARTMAN TOO DESCRIBED KRAVETZ'S CLOTHING IN SIMILAR FASHION TO OTHER WITNESSES. AROUND TWENTY-ONE FIFTY-SEVEN HOURS LAST NIGHT I MET WITH ROBERT E. EHRHARDT A LOCAL DEFENSE ATTORNEY AND HIS WIFE AT THEIR RESIDENCE IN MONTESANO. THERE I LEARNED THAT EHRHARDT HAD REPRESENTED KRAVETZ IN A PREVIOUS CRIMINAL CASE BUT THAT CASE COMPLETED THREE YEARS AGO AND HE IS NOT REPRESENTING KRAVETZ ON ANY CURRENT CASES. YESTERDAY AROUND THIRTEEN HUNDRED HOURS EHRHARDT AND HIS WIFE RETURNED TO THE OFFICE UH WHICH IS LOCATED JUST A COUPLE OF BLOCKS AWAY FROM THE GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY COURTHOUSE WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED AFTER THEY'D GONE OUT TO LUNCH. UPON THEIR RETURN THEY WERE CONTACTED BY KRAVETZ WHO INDICATED THAT HE HAD RIDDEN THE BUS TO MONTESANO AND NEEDED TO RETURN HOME BUT DIDN'T HAVE ANY MONEY FOR THE RETURN FARE SO HE ASKED IF THEY WOULD CALL HIS MOTHER AND HAVE HER RESPOND AND PICK HIM UP. EHRHARDT'S WIFE THEN CALLED AND SPOKE WITH ROBERTA DOUGHERTY, KRAVETZ'S MOTHER, AND SHE ADVISED THAT SHE WOULD BE IN ROUTE BUT WAS COMING FROM HER PLACE OF WORK IN OLYMPIA WASHINGTON AND IT WOULD BE A WHILE BEFORE SHE COULD ARRIVE. DOUGHERTY EVENTUALLY DID ARRIVE AND UPON HER ARRIVAL WALKED INTO THE BUILDING WHERE SHE MET WITH KRAVETZ AND THE TWO OF THEM LEFT IN HER VEHICLE. SINCE THAT TIME YOUR HONOR UM INFORMATION

HAS GONE OUT VIA UH DIFFERENT FACTICES OF THE MEDIA SPECIFICALLY THIS MORNING MISS DOUGHERTY UH WAS DRIVING, HAD LEFT HER RESIDENCE AND WAS DRIVING UH TO GO GET SOME GROCERIES, HEARD A REPORT COME OVER A LOCAL RADIO STATION TALKING ABOUT THE SHOOTING AND UH SPECIFICALLY IDENTIFIED HER SON AS THE SUSPECT AND HER ALSO BY NAME AS BEING SOMEBODY WHO PICKED WHO WAS REPORTED TO HAVE PICKED HIM UP. DOUGHERTY IMMEDIATELY PULLED OVER IN THE PARKING LOT AT THE HOME DEPOT IN TUMWATER WASHINGTON WHERE SHE CALLED NINE ONE ONE. SHE WAS CONTACTED BY UM OFFICER FROM THE TUMWATER POLICE DEPARTMENT AND THEN MYSELF. I HAVE SINCE MET WITH DOUGHERTY UH TALKED TO HER AT LENGTH WHERE SHE'S PROVIDED ME A TAPED STATEMENT ABOUT THE INCIDENT WHERE SHE SAYS THAT SHE DID IN FACT PICK UP HER SON YESTERDAY FROM UH AN ATTORNEY'S OFFICE IN MONTESANO AND PROVIDED HIM A RIDE HOME WHERE HE IS CURRENTLY SAID TO BE STAYING. UM MISS DOUGHERTY AND HER SON UM KRAVETZ ARE CURRENTLY RESIDING AT THE RESIDENCE OF THREE THREE SIX DIVISION STREET IN OLYMPIA WASHINGTON WHICH IS DESCRIBED AS A BROWN SINGLE STORY RESIDENCE, IT'S BROWN PAINT WITH A LIGHTER TRIM, IT DOES HAVE A DETACHED GARAGE ON THE PROPERTY UH WITH A FENCE SURROUNDING THE PROPERTY. AND IT ACCORDING TO MISS DOUGHERTY WHEN SHE LEFT THE RESIDENCE UM THIS MORNING UM STEVEN WAS STANDING IN THE LIVING ROOM UM OR EXCUSE ME STANDING IN THE KITCHEN AND THE TWO EXCHANGED PLEASANTRIES BEFORE SHE LEFT TO GO RUN SOME ERRANDS. IT WAS APPROXIMATELY TWENTY MINUTES TO A HALF HOUR FROM THE TIME THAT SHE LEFT THERE TO WHEN SHE WAS CONTACTED UM BY THE TUMWATER POLICE DEPARTMENT. UPON THE LEARNING OF THE ADDRESS AND THE INFORMATION THEY IMMEDIATELY CONTACTED THE OLYMPIA POLICE DEPARTMENT WHO HAS PUT SURVEILLANCE ON A RESIDENCE WHERE THEY HAVE MAINTAINED SURVEILLANCE UM SINCE THAT TIME. DURING THE TIME OF SURVEILLANCE THEY HAVE NOT SEEN ANYBODY COME OR GO FROM THE RESIDENCE. ACCORDING TO MISS DOUGHERTY SHE AND HER SON LIVE THERE ALONE. THERE WAS NOT ANYBODY ELSE THERE THIS MORNING WHEN SHE LEFT OTHER THAN HER SON KRAVETZ AND THERE'S NOT SUPPOSED TO BE ANYBODY THERE. YOUR HONOR WE ARE AT THIS TIME REQUESTING A SEARCH WARRANT BE ISSUED FOR THE PROPERTY, CURTILAGE, RESIDENCE, OUTBUILDINGS, AND VEHICLES CURRENTLY LOCATED AT THREE THREE SIX DIVISION STREET IN OLYMPIA WASHINGTON FURTHER DESCRIBED AS A SINGLE STORY BROWN RESIDENCE WITH LIGHT TRIM AND A DETACHED GARAGE. THE CRIMES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS ARE ASSAULT IN THE FIRST DEGREE, ATTEMPTED MURDER. WE ARE REQUESTING PERMISSION

TO SEARCH FOR THE PERSON OR BODY OF STEVEN D. KRAVETZ, CLOTHES WORN BY KRAVETZ DURING THE ATTACK INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO A BLUE BUTTONED SHIRT AND DARK PANTS, A DARK COLORED SACHEL STYLE BAG THAT HE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN WEARING UM DURING UH BY THE VICTIMS AND UH WITNESSES TO THE INCIDENT. ALSO I FORGOT TO MENTION THAT UH SINCE LEARNING OF HIS UH CURRENT LOCATION AND GETTING THE INFORMATION THAT HE HAD PROBABLY TAKEN A BUS TO MONTESANO YESTERDAY UH DETECTIVES FROM THE THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE HAVE CONTACTED THE UH THURSTON COUNTY TRANSIT AND THEY HAVE DOWNLOADED AND OBTAINED THE VIDEO OF MISTER KRAVETZ ENTERING ONTO A TRANSIT BUS YESTERDAY AND WHERE HE WAS WEARING DARK COLORED PANTS, A BLUE BUTTON-UP SHIRT, AND CARRYING A BLACK SACHEL STYLE BAG WHICH IS EXACTLY WHAT HE WAS DESCRIBED TO HAVE BEEN WEARING BY THE VICTIMS AND WITNESSES TO THE SHOOTING AND THE INCIDENT. UM AND THAT'S THE REASON WE'RE SEARCHING FOR THE SACHEL BAG. ALSO REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SEARCH FOR ANY AND ALL WEAPONS INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO THE GLOCK TWENTY-ONE PISTOL THAT WAS TAKEN FROM DEPUTY DAVIN DURING THE ATTACK AND ANY CUTTING IMPLEMENTS UH KNIVES, SCISSORS THAT MAY HAVE BEEN USED IN THE INCIDENT. ALSO TO LOOK FOR BLOOD, DNA, AND BIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE TO PHOTOGRAPH, MEASURE, AND DIAGRAM THE SCENE INSIDE THE RESIDENCE. ALSO TO LOOK FOR ITEMS UM PAPERS, RECEIPTS SHOWING DOMINION AND CONTROL OF THE RESIDENCE ANYTHING THAT COULD BE USED TO HELP IDENTIFY THE OCCUPANTS AND OR ANY CONSPIRATORS, CO-CONSPIRATORS INVOLVED IN THIS CASE.

JUDGE

SHELDON: (INAUDIBLE) THE COURT UM WILL UH ALLOW YOU TO SIGN MY NAME TO THE SEARCH WARRANT FOR THE LOCATION DESCRIBED.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: OKAY AND WITH YOUR PERMISSION YOUR HONOR IT IS CURRENTLY TWELVE TWENTY AND I WILL AFFIX YOUR SIGNATURE TO THE BOTTOM OF THE SEARCH WARRANT. AND I THANK YOU AGAIN YOUR HONOR WE APPRECIATE YOUR TIME.

JUDGE

SHELDON: KAY COULD YOU RECITE THE DATE AND TIME AGAIN?

(
DETECTIVE

RHOADES: IT IS CURRENTLY AGAIN MARCH THE TENTH TWO THOUSAND-
TWELVE AND THE TIME NOW BY MY WATCH IS TWELVE TWENTY-
SIX HOURS.

JUDGE

SHELDON: AT ANYTIME DURING UM OUR CONVERSATION UM HAVE YOU
TURNED OFF THE RECORDING?

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: NO I HAVE NOT.

JUDGE

SHELDON: ALRIGHT THANK YOU.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: THANK YOU VERY MUCH YOUR HONOR.

JUDGE

SHELDON: BYE.

()
DETECTIVE

RHOADES: BYE.

CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIPTION

I hereby certify that I, Heidi Cook, transcribed the foregoing TELEPHONIC SEARCH WARRANT from the taped recording and reduced same to type written form under my direction and control.

I certify that I have no interest in the event of the action, nor am I kin to any of the parties.

DATED: 3/12/2012



Heidi Cook
HC Transcription Services
PO Box 190
Electric City, WA 99123
509-631-1725
HCTranscription@q.com

APPENDIX F

The document to which this certificate is attached is a full, true and correct copy of the original on file and of record in my office. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this 16th day of March 2012

PAT SWARTON
County Clerk and Clerk of the Superior
Cou. of the State of Washington, in
and for the County of Mason.
By Cathy Sullivan Deputy

REC'D & FILED
MASON CO. WA.
2012 MAR 16 A 11:29
PAT SWARTON, CO. CLERK
BY _____ DEPUTY

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR MASON COUNTY
STATE OF WASHINGTON

IN RE SEARCH WARRANT FOR:) NO. 2012-0024
) SEARCH WARRANT
) MCSO Case #: 12-03019

STATE OF WASHINGTON TO: ANY PEACE OFFICER OF MASON COUNTY OR OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON.

WHEREAS, Detective / Deputy RHOADES, a commissioned officer of the Mason County Sheriff's Office, has this day made telephonic application under oath to the undersigned judge of the above-entitled court, said statement being incorporated fully herein reference, this court finds that probable cause exists to believe that within ~~SEAS~~ GRAVES County, Washington, the following crime has or is being committed:

GRAVES HARBOR ~~HARBOR~~ TRAWSTON

ASSAULT 1st / ATTEMPTED MURDER

And that evidence of crime, fruits of crime or things otherwise criminally possessed or weapons or other things by means of which a crime has been committed or reasonably appears is about to be committed, is concealed in or about the following described property or person:

THE PROPERTY, CURTILENCE, RESIDENCE, OUTBUILDINGS,
AND VEHICLES CURRENTLY LOCATED AT 336 DIVISION ST.
OLYMPIA WA, FURTHER DESCRIBED AS A SINGLE STORY
BROWN RESIDENCE w/ LIGHT TRIM WITH A DETACHED
GARAGE

NOW, THEREFORE, in the name of the State of Washington, you are hereby commanded to enter into and with necessary and proper assistance, diligently search the above-described property and / or persons, and if located, seize the following items:

- ① THE PERSON / BODY OF STEVEN D. KRAVETZ
- ② CLOTHES WORN BY KRAVETZ DURING ATTACK, BLUE BURTAVON SHIRT, DARK PANTS
- ③ A DARK COLORED SATCHEL STYLE BAG
- ④ ANY AND ALL WEAPONS, 1 BUILT BLACK 21 PISTOL, CUTTING IMPLEMENT
- ⑤ BLOOD / DNA / BIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE

6. PHOTO/MEASURE/DIAGRAM SCENE

⑦ DUC - ITEMS SHOWING DOMINION/CONTROL OF RESIDENCE

as well as contraband (including controlled substances), fruits of crime or things otherwise unlawfully possessed, weapons or other things with which a crime has been committed or reasonably appears to be committed, weapons subject to forfeiture under RCW 9A1.098 or any other property seizable under RCW 10.105.010 or RCW 69.50.505

() IT IS ORDERED that this search warrant and the affidavit in support thereof be sealed by the clerk for a period of ninety (90) days to protect the safety of the officers and / or informants and the integrity of an on going police investigation.

A copy of this warrant shall be served upon the person or persons found in or on said property, or if no person is present, a copy shall be conspicuously posted upon the premises or vehicle. Any and all items seized under authority of this warrant shall be safely kept and a return of this warrant made within three days following execution showing all acts and things done thereunder, with a particular statement of all articles seized.

Date: 031012

PAUL SHEDDEN (TELEPHONIC)
Judge

Time: 1220

031012

This search warrant was issued:
Time: 1220 Date: 031012

Honorable Paul Shedden, Judge

This search warrant was executed:
Time: _____ Date: _____

By [Signature] 031012 Detective / Deputy

[Signature]
031012

APPENDIX G



**THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Year-Case Number: TCSO # 12-01270-03 / MCSO #12-03019

Deputy: Detective Gray

ID Number: 172

Date: 03-14-12

Person(s)/Items Entered

WACIC:

NCIC:

Signed Stolen Attached:

List other documents attached reference case:

Narrative:

On 03-09-12 at approximately 1253 hours, I received a phone call from Sgt. Clark. He told me that an officer involved shooting had occurred in Gray's Harbor County at the Montesano Court House, He requested that I respond to that location to assist with the investigation. Detective Arnold was also directed to respond to the court house as well.

Detective Arnold and I arrived at the scene in Gray's Harbor County at approximately 1416 hours. We contacted Sgt. Clark and Sgt Brady, and were briefed about the incident. They told us that the Gray's Harbor County Sheriff's Office received a phone call from the court house telling them there was a suspicious male walking around in the court house. A deputy was dispatched to the court house. Upon the deputy's arrival, she made contact with a male subject. An altercation took place at the bottom of the stairs which are located just inside the main entrance to the court house. During the altercation the deputy and a superior court judge were stabbed and the deputy was shot by the suspect. We were advised that the suspect fled the scene with the deputy's pistol and the suspect was still at large. After being advised of what had occurred, we entered the court house with Sgt. Clark and Sgt. Brady and conducted a walk through of the scene.

I started processing the scene by first photographing the outside of the court house, I then moved inside and continued to photograph. While I was photographing the scene Detective Arnold was documenting the scene on video tape. After the initial photography was done, numeric placards were placed by items of evidence and points of interest. The scene was re- photographed and re-videoed with the placards in place.

Detective Arnold, Sgt. Clark and I collected the physical objects that had been placarded. Once the physical objects were secured, we then collected swab samples of the blood that was pooled at the location of the altercation. Additional

swab samples were collected at various points along the blood trail that led from the location of the altercation to the third floor judge's chamber. A separate swab was obtained of a divot in the marble floor that appeared to be a bullet strike.

While processing the scene, I was notified that there had been some tissue papers located across the street from the court house. I was told that the suspect used tissue papers while he was in the court house so as not to touch things with his hands. I went to the location where the tissues had been located and photographed them. I then placed placards by the tissue and re-photographed them. I then collected the tissues and they were placed into evidence.

WSP officers mapping the scene were notified, and they also responded to this location. They marked the locations that the tissues were collected, so as to include their placement in the overall map. I then went back to the court house and checked for latent prints on the door that the suspect used to exit the court house. I obtained two latent lift cards from the door. They were placed into evidence.

Detective Jon J. Hudson of the Aberdeen Police Department contacted us at the scene. He released to us multiple sealed paper bags containing the clothing of the involved deputy and judge. These items were placed into evidence. I cleared the scene at approximately 1816 hours.

On 03-10-12 at approximately 1048 hours I was called by Sgt. Clark. He told me that a vehicle the suspect had been in was at the Tumwater Home Depot and he wanted me to go to that location and impound the vehicle to the Sheriff's Storage Facility. I arrived at the Home Depot at approximately 1115 hours. I contacted Tumwater Police who were out with the car (WA license AEX8372). The police officer said the vehicle belonged to the mother of the suspect, and she had given the suspect a ride back to her residence from Montesano on the day of the incident. I called for a county tow to my location. Summit Towing arrived at 1144 hours. I impounded the vehicle and followed it to the Sheriff's Storage Facility. I then notified Sgt. Clark that the vehicle had been placed in the storage facility and he told me to secure the vehicle then go to the Olympia Police Westside substation and contact him. I arrived at the substation at approximately 1229 hours and contacted Sgt. Clark. He told me that they had located the suspect at his mother's residence and that SWAT had been called out.

After we were notified that the suspect had been taken into custody, I responded to 336 N. Division St at approximately 1345 hours. I photographed the exterior and interior of the residence before Detectives started searching the residence. When a detective located an item of evidence, I would photograph it, then placard it and re-photograph it. I would then collect the item. Items of evidence that were collected were placed into the Thurston County Sheriff's Office evidence system (see Evidence / Property Form). I cleared the scene at approximately 1518 hours. All the evidence that had been collected in this case

was placed into the Thurston County Sheriff's Office evidence system and the photographs that were taken were sent to the Sheriff's Office Records Division.

All evidence from this case has been signed over to the Mason County Sheriff's Office. Copies of the photographs were provided to them as well.

This concludes my involvement in this matter at this time.

Detective R. Gray

|

APPENDIX H



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY FORM

CASE NUMBER

12-01270-03

TYPE OF CRIME

Agency Assist - Grays Harbor S.O.

EVID

PERS PROP

SAFEKEEPING

RECOV PROP

FOUND

CONTRA

OW/VI/FI/SU/WI LAST, FIRST MI DOB

VI: Davin, Polly (Grays Harbor S.O.)

SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

Kravetz, Steven Daniel

11/16/1977

ADDRESS/P.O. BOX

PO Box 630

ADDRESS/ P.O. BOX

CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE PHONE

Montesano, WA 98563

CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE PHONE

Item Number

ITEM (NOUN NAME, THEN DESCRIBE: MANUFACTURER, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, CONDITION, QUANTITY, ECT.)

EVIDENCE USE

1	Casing, Placard 1	1601 / Gray
2	Casing, Placard 2	1601 / Gray
3	Cloth piece, dark in color, Placard 3	1602 / Gray
4	Cloth piece, Placard 4	1602 / Gray
5	Lead Fragment, Placard 5	1603 / Gray
6	Lead Fragement, Placard 6	1603 / Gray
7	Lead Fragment, Placard 7	1603 / Gray
8	Copper Fragment, Placard 8	1604 / Gray

12-01270-03
EVIDENCE USE

AFTER ADJUDICATION

RETURN TO OWNER

DISPOSE/DESTROY

PHOTOGRAPH

LAB TEST

FINGERPRINT

NARCOTICS FIELD TEST POSITIVE

REMARKS/TYPE OF TESTING REQUESTED

Major Case 659, MCSO Case 12-03019

RECOVERED BY: Gray

SSN: G6495

DATE: 03/09/12

TIME: 1600

PLACED IN EVIDENCE LOCKER

DIRECT TO EVIDENCE OFFICER

RECEIVED IN EVIDENCE BY: Gray

DATE 03/09/12

TIME: 1600

ITEM(S)	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	DATE	TIME
1-63 G-82		A Dracoby	03/09/12	1330



**THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CONTINUATION FORM**

CASE NUMBER

12-01270-03

OWNER: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

VI: Davin, Polly (Grays Harbor S.O.)

SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

Kravetz, Steven Daniel 11/16/1977

Item Number	ITEM (NOUN NAME, THEN DESCRIBE: MANUFACTURER, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, CONDITION, QUANTITY, ETC.)	
		1604 / Gray
9	Lead Fragment, Placard 9	
10	Lead Fragment, Placard 10	1604 / Gray
11	Reading Glasses, Placard 11	1605 / Gray
12	Lead Fragment, Placard 12	1605 / Gray
13	Motorola HT 1250 radio, SN 749HEN9634, Placard 13	1605 / Gray
14	Lead Fragment, Placard 14	1606 / Gray
15	Red stain swab, 1 of 3, Placard 15	1606 / Gray
16	Red stain swab, 2 of 3, Placard 15	1608 / Gray
17	Red stain swab, 3 of 3, Placard 15	1608 / Gray
18	Control swab for Placard 15	1608 / Gray
19	Nail clippers, Placard 16	1609 / Gray
20	Swab of possible bullet strike, Placard 17	1610 / Gray
21	Lead Fragment, Placard 18	1611 / Gray
22	Copper Fragment, Placard 19	1611 / Gray
23	Copper Fragment, Placard 20	1611 / Gray
24	Lead Fragment, Placard 21	1612 / Gray

REMARKS/TYPE OF TESTING REQUESTED:

RECOVERED BY: Gray	SSN: G6495	DATE: 03/09/12	TIME: 1600
--------------------	------------	----------------	------------

<input type="checkbox"/> PLACED IN EVIDENCE LOCKER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIRECT TO EVIDENCE OFFICER
--	--

RECIEVED IN EVIDENCE BY: Gray	DATE: 03/09/12	TIME 1600
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------

ITEM(S)	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	DATE	TIME



**THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CONTINUATION FORM**

CASE NUMBER

12-01270-03

OWNER: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

VI: Davin, Polly (Grays Harbor S.O.)

SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

Kravetz, Steven Daniel 11/16/1977

Item Number	ITEM (NOUN NAME, THEN DESCRIBE: MANUFACTURER, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, CONDITION, QUANTITY, ETC.)	
25	Paper Towel, Placard 22	1613 / Gray
26	Red stain swab, Placard 24	1615 / Gray
27	Control Swab, Placard 24	1615 / Gray
28	Red Stain Swab, Placard 26	1617 / Gray
29	Control Swab, Placard 26	1617 / Gray
30	Red Stain Swab, Placard 28	1619 / Gray
31	Control Swab, Placard 28	1619 / Gray
32	Red Stain Swab, Placard 29	1622 / Gray
33	Control Swab, Placard 29	1622 / Gray
34	Note Pad, Placard 30	1624 / Gray
35	Paper Towel w/stain, Placard 31	1624 / Gray
36	Tie, Judges Chamber Desk, Placard 33	1625 / Gray
37	Tissue from parking lot, next to tree, Placard 35	1705 / Gray
38	Tissue from parking lot, Placard 36	1706 / Gray
39	Tissue from parking lot, Placard 37	1708 / Gray
40	Tissue from parking lot, Placard 38	1709 / Gray

REMARKS/TYPE OF TESTING REQUESTED:

RECOVERED BY: Gray	SSN: G6495	DATE: 03/09/12	TIME: 1600
--------------------	------------	----------------	------------

<input type="checkbox"/> PLACED IN EVIDENCE LOCKER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIRECT TO EVIDENCE OFFICER
--	--

RECIEVED IN EVIDENCE BY: Gray	DATE: 03/09/12	TIME 1600
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------

ITEM(S)	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	DATE	TIME



**THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CONTINUATION FORM**

CASE NUMBER

12-01270-03

OWNER: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

VI: Davin, Polly (Grays Harbor S.O.)

SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

Kravetz, Steven Daniel 11/16/1977

Item Number	ITEM (NOUN NAME, THEN DESCRIBE: MANUFACTURER, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, CONDITION, QUANTITY, ETC.)	
41	Latent lift card, front interior courthouse door	1735 / Gray
42	Crime scene video	Arnold
43	Right shoe, Judge Edwards	
44	Left shoe, Judge Edwards	
45	Right sock, Judge Edwards	
46	Left sock, Judge Edwards	
47	Outer shirt, Judge Edwards	
48	Under shirt, Judge Edwards	
49	Pants, Judge Edwards	
50	Belt, Judge Edwards	
51	Bed sheet w/stain, Judge Edwards	
52	Ballistic vest (cut piece), Deputy Davin	
53	Duty belt w/gear, Deputy Davin	
54	Patrol jacket, w/stain, Deputy Davin	
54-1	Sony cyber-shot camera, comb, right pocket, Deputy Davin	
55	Duty gear (knife, flashlight, (2) Taser cartridges, OC, cell phone, pen, Miranda card) , Deputy Davin	

REMARKS/TYPE OF TESTING REQUESTED:

Items 43- 51 recovered from judge Edwards by Aberdeen Detective Jon J. Hudson
 Items 52 - 62 recovered from Deputy Davin by Aberdeen Detective Jon J. Hudson

RECOVERED BY: Gray	SSN: G6495	DATE: 03/09/12	TIME: 1600
--------------------	------------	----------------	------------

PLACED IN EVIDENCE LOCKER DIRECT TO EVIDENCE OFFICER

RECIEVED IN EVIDENCE BY: Gray	DATE: 03/09/12	TIME 1600
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------

ITEM(S)	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	DATE	TIME



**THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CONTINUATION FORM**

CASE NUMBER

12-01270-03

OWNER: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

VI: Davin, Polly (Grays Harbor S.O.)

SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

Kravetz, Steven Daniel 11/16/1977

Item Number	ITEM (NOUN NAME, THEN DESCRIBE: MANUFACTURER, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, CONDITION, QUANTITY, ETC.)
56	Duty pants w/stain and belt, Deputy Davin
56-1	Key ring with handcuff key, vehicle key, and house key, cash (\$0.85) from right front pant pocket, Deputy Davin
56-2	Chap stick, cash (\$7.00) from left front pant pocket, Deputy Davin
56-3	Note pad from left sapp pocket Deputy Davin
57	Duty shirt w/stain, Deputy Davin
57-1	Business cards in the name of Polly Davin, right front pocket, Deputy Davin
58	Ballistic vest, (2 nd piece) , Deputy Davin
59	Right boot, Deputy Davin
60	Left boot, Deputy Davin
61	Socks, Deputy Davin
62	Clump of hair, Deputy Davin
63	Drying cabinet filters and paper

REMARKS/TYPE OF TESTING REQUESTED:
 Items 43- 51 recovered from judge Edwards by Aberdeen Detective Jon J. Hudson
 Items 52 - 62 recovered from Deputy Davin by Aberdeen Detective Jon J. Hudson

RECOVERED BY: Gray	SSN: G6495	DATE: 03/09/12	TIME: 1600
--------------------	------------	----------------	------------

<input type="checkbox"/> PLACED IN EVIDENCE LOCKER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIRECT TO EVIDENCE OFFICER
--	--

RECIEVED IN EVIDENCE BY: Gray	DATE: 03/09/12	TIME 1600
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------

ITEM(S)	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	DATE	TIME



**THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY FORM**

CASE NUMBER

12-01270-03

TYPE OF CRIME Agency Assist - Grays Harbor S.O.

EVID PERS PROP SAFEKEEPING RECOV PROP FOUND CONTRA

OW/VI/FI/SU/WI LAST, FIRST MI DOB
VI: Davin, Polly (Grays Harbor S.O.)

SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB
Kravetz, Steven Daniel 11/16/1977

ADDRESS/P.O. BOX
PO Box 630

ADDRESS/P.O. BOX

CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE PHONE
Montesano, WA 98563

CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE PHONE

Item Number ITEM (NOUN NAME, THEN DESCRIBE: MANUFACTURER, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, CONDITION, QUANTITY, ECT.)

EVIDENCE USE	65	Pistol, Glock 21, .45 cal, SN EDP479US, w/(12) Federal cartridges, under suspect's sink, PL 1	Gray / 1359
	66	Olive bag w/ clothing, belt, notes and records, suspect's bedroom, PL2	Gray / 1407
	67	Nokia T-Mobile cell phone, suspect's bedroom, PL3	Gray / 1409
	68	Nokia T-Mobile cell phone, suspect's bedroom, PL3	Gray / 1409
	69	Folding knife, Buck Lite w/green handle, suspect's bathroom floor, PL4	Gray / 1410
	70	Walmart bag containing white XL t-shirt, blue George short sleeve shirt w/torn pocket, PL 5	Gray / 1413
		blue Docker pants (size 34/34), maroon baseball cap, (1) pair blue gloves, (1) white sock w/stain	
	71	Walmart bag containing (1) pair Rugged Exposure black shoes, size 13M US, PL5	Gray / 1413

EVIDENCE USE

AFTER ADJUDICATION RETURN TO OWNER DISPOSE/DESTROY
 PHOTOGRAPH LAB TEST FINGERPRINT NARCOTICS FIELD TEST POSITIVE

REMARKS/TYPE OF TESTING REQUESTED

Major Case 659, MCSO Case 12-03019
Items 65 - 80 taken under auspice of search warrant for 336 N. Division St., Olympia WA

RECOVERED BY: Gray SSN: G6495 DATE: 03/10/12 TIME: 1345

PLACED IN EVIDENCE LOCKER DIRECT TO EVIDENCE OFFICER

RECEIVED IN EVIDENCE BY: Gray DATE 03/10/12 TIME: 1345

ITEM(S)	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	DATE	TIME



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CONTINUATION FORM

CASE NUMBER

12-01270-03

OWNER: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

VI: Davin, Polly (Grays Harbor S.O.)

SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB

Kravetz, Steven Daniel 11/16/1977

Item
Number

ITEM (NOUN NAME, THEN DESCRIBE: MANUFACTURER, CALIBER, MODEL,
SERIAL NUMBER, CONDITION, QUANTITY, ETC.)

E
V
I
D
E
N
C
E

U
S

O
N
L
Y

72	Green Club Room XL t-shirt, tan Bill Blass pants (size 34/32), PL 5	Gray / 1413
73	Walmart bag containing pink plastic piece, black nylon satchel, Snapple watch, Claiborne wallet, Taken from suspect's bedroom closet, PL 6	Gray / 1416
74	Notes and records, suspect's bedroom, PL 7	Gray / 1416
75	Knife blade, kitchen, PL 8	Gray / 1422
76	Notes and records, suspect's bedroom, PL 9	Gray / 1425
77	Notes and records, garage, PL 10	Gray / 1451
78	Notes and records, garage, PL 10	Gray / 1453
79	Notes and records, garage, PL 10	Gray / 1455
80	Letter opener, garage, PL 10	Ferguson / 1458

REMARKS/TYPE OF TESTING REQUESTED:

RECOVERED BY: Gray

SSN: G6495

DATE: 03/10/12

TIME: 1345

PLACED IN EVIDENCE LOCKER

DIRECT TO EVIDENCE OFFICER

RECIEVED IN EVIDENCE BY: Gray

DATE: 03/10/12

TIME 1345

ITEM(S)	RELEASED BY	RECEIVED BY	DATE	TIME

APPENDIX I



**THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Year-Case Number: 12-1270
Deputy: Sgt. R. Brady 1S15
ID Number: B0617
Date: 3/12/12
Person(s)/Items Entered

WACIC:

NCIC:

Signed Stolen Attached:

List other documents attached reference case:

Copy of photo montages. Copy of written statement of Linda Foster. Copy of transcribed digital statement of Foster.

Narrative:

On March 9, 2012, at approximately 1300 hours, I was advised of a shooting and stabbing that had occurred at the Grays Harbor Courthouse. I was advised that the Region 3 Critical Incident Team had been activated and I responded to the location. I was briefed on the incident and began assisting with developing a photo montage of a possible suspect. Based on some information that was provided at the scene, the name of Michael Thomas had come up as a possible suspect. I was advised that Tumwater PD had just contacted Michael Thomas and was detaining him. Once a photo montage was completed, I interviewed a witness, Linda Foster. I showed Linda a photo montage that contained a photograph of Michael E. Thomas, 7/12/84, in position #5. I read in its entirety the photo montage admonition, and showed the montage to Linda. Linda looked at all the pictures present in the montage and advised that none of the pictures matched the suspect she had observed.

Linda described the suspect as: a white male, in his early 30's, light brown hair that was short, no facial hair, full rounded face, medium build, clean cut, 5'6" – 5'7" but was not sure about his height due to him bending down. He was wearing a light/baby blue button up long sleeve dress shirt and dark dress type pants. She advised that she did not recognize him.

Linda Foster works in the Grays Harbor Courthouse in the District Court Clerk's Office on the 2nd floor. Linda advised that on this date, she remained at her office during the lunch break. Shortly after noon, she heard yelling and thought that it was possibly kids being loud on the stairs. She then heard what sounded like a fight. She grabbed her cell phone and quickly went out onto the landing at the top of the stairs on the 2nd floor. She saw Rita, who works on 3rd floor, standing at the top of the stairs on the 2nd floor and was yelling stop. Linda saw 3 people at the bottom of the stairs on the first floor. She saw a female, a male who she believed was Bill from the PA's office, and another male. She later learned that

the male she believed was Bill was actually Judge Edwards. She didn't initially recognize the female as a deputy. She could see that the deputy was down on the ground on her back. She observed Judge Edwards fight with the male suspect in a blue shirt. The suspect pushed or threw Judge Edwards away and then began trying to get the deputy's weapons. Linda advised that the deputy was kicking, flailing and yelling while she was on the ground trying to fight off the suspect. Linda dialed 911 as she ran down the stairs, but realized the call did not go through. Linda grabbed the suspect's left arm trying to get him away from the deputy. As she grabbed his arm, the suspect raised up his right hand and she could see that he had a gun. She described the gun as a pistol or handgun that was black in color. The suspect then brought his arm back down and pointed the gun directly at the deputy who was still on her back. Linda began running for the back door as she dialed 911 again. Linda heard 3 shots fired as she ran out the back door of the courthouse. Linda said she was sure that the deputy had been killed. Linda ran towards the Sheriff's Office and began banging on the windows as she ran to the front door. Linda said she then remained at the Sheriff's Office. When I contacted Linda she had already completed a written statement to GHSO. I obtained a digitally recorded statement from Linda in which she provided this information. Linda was provided with my card and phone number and advised to call if she recalled anything further. Linda left the location with her husband.

Later another name came up as a person of interest and another photo montage was created. This photo montage contained a photograph of Steven D. Kravetz, 11/16/77, in position #5. It should be noted that this photograph of Steven Kravetz was several years old, containing a full beard and medium length hair. I made contact with Linda at her residence. I read Linda the photo montage admonition form in its entirety. Linda began viewing the photos contained. Linda looked at all the photographs and said that she did not believe that the suspect was contained therein. Linda advised that the suspect was definitely clean cut and had a rounder face.

At approximately 2115 hours, I responded with Detective Rhodes, MCSO, to a residence in Montesano for possible witness contact. We responded to 117 N River and made contact with Robert and Carrie Ehrhardt. Robert advised that he is a criminal defense attorney and used to represent Steven Kravetz. Robert advised that he and his wife have an office on the corner of Marcy and First St at 118 Marcy Ave. Robert advised that they were across the street eating lunch at Subway when they walked out to the street. They overheard a GHSO deputy tell someone that there had just been a shooting at the courthouse. Robert walked another person home to her residence to be safe and his wife, Carrie, returned to their office.

Carrie advised that she got back to the office at approximately 1300 hours. At approximately 1305 hours, she saw a shadow out their door which has obscured glass, and Steven Kravetz then came in the office. Carrie advised that he was

acting weird and said that he needed her to call his mom for a ride because he didn't have any money for the bus. Carrie said that she and Robert are very familiar with Kravetz and advised that he does act very strangely. Robert returned to the office at approximately 1330 hours. Robert opened the door to the office and noticed that Kravetz was standing behind the door in his office. Robert said he hasn't represented Kravetz in a few years, and that Kravetz had never been to this new office where they are currently located. Robert said that he told Kravetz that he needed to go wait for his mother somewhere else and told him to go to Monte Square. Kravetz told him that he didn't want to wait outside, that it was cold, and that he may have a warrant. Robert told him that he needed to go wait at the library or anywhere else, at which point he left at approximately 1345 hours. They were unsure if he left the building or where he went, but left the office. The building where their office is located is a large older building that is 2 stories with lots of rooms and offices. There are common bathrooms and a large common area on the 2nd floor. The Ehrhardt office is located on the 2nd floor on the southwest corner facing both Marcy Ave and 1st Street.

Carrie and Robert both described him as wearing a light colored shirt, khaki type pants, and black shoes. He had no facial hair and light brown/dishwater blonde hair that was 2-3 inches in length. Both stated that he was clutching a small black backpack or bag tightly in his left arm, and that he had something blue draped over his left arm. Robert said he wasn't sure what the blue item was, but said it was definitely blue material. Carrie advised that she was certain that it was a dress type shirt because she saw the collar of the shirt. She described it as a medium blue color. Both said that it was very odd how tightly he was clutching the bag/backpack in his arm the entire time.

At approximately 1500 hours, Kravetz returned to their law office and again asked if they could call his mom. Robert advised that he could see his mother's vehicle down the street and described it as a smaller gray vehicle. He identified Kravetz's mother as Roberta Dougherty. Robert said it seemed like it took Kravetz a long time to get in the vehicle.

Robert stated that based on his passed experiences with Kravetz he knows that he exhibits some odds behaviors. Robert advised that he did think Kravetz was violent, but does have some violence in his passed. Robert did not believe that Kravetz would know how to use a gun. Robert said that Kravetz does not like women and feels that they have a very subservient place in life, and treats his mother that way. Robert believed that the last time he knew, Robert and his mother were living on Mox Chehalis Rd in the Elma area. Detective Rhodes showed the photo montage to Robert and Carrie and they both immediately identified Kravetz. Both advised that he was clean shaven now and had shorter hair than in the photo depicted. Robert advised that Kravetz told them he had rode the bus to Montesano, but didn't have any money to get back.

On March 10, 2012, Detective Simper and I responded to the Grays Harbor Transit office in Hoquiam. Based on the arrival times into Montesano, we believed that Kravetz would have arrived on the 10:40am bus. We viewed the bus footage and observed Kravetz get off the bus in Montesano at approximately 1038 hours. By back tracking through the video, we were able to determine that Kravetz got on the bus at Kenyon and Harrison in Olympia at approximately 0943 hours. Kravetz can be seen on the video getting onto the bus wearing a button up medium blue shirt, black pants, and carrying a small canvas bag. Kravetz can be heard on the audio asking the driver if the bus is going to Montesano. The bus route is Grays Harbor Transit #40.

Det. Simper and I were advised that Kravetz's mother had come forward and was providing information on the whereabouts of Kravetz. Det. Simper and I responded to the Olympia PD Westside station. TCSO SWAT was called and surrounded the residence. We were advised that Kravetz had come out and given up and was detained. Kravetz was contacted by Det. Pittman and Det. Gardner of MCSO. Deputy Holden was tasked with transporting Kravetz to the Mason County Sheriff's Office. I remained at the residence to assist with service of the search warrant and search of the residence.

I observed a black Glock handgun sitting under the bathroom sink. There was also a folding knife on the floor of the bathroom. This bathroom was located in the bedroom that was identified as belonging to Steven Kravetz. This would be described as the master bedroom as there is an attached bathroom and closet off the bathroom. I began searching and did not locate any other items in the bathroom. I searched the closet attached to that bathroom/bedroom. In the corner in a wire basket there were grocery bags containing items. In one bag was the blue shirt that was identified by witnesses and that matched the bus footage. The shirt had a torn front pocket on it. Also in the bag was a pair of black pants, white shirt and black shoes. On top of the bag was a pair of khaki pants and a green shirt. In another bag there was a large pink piece of plastic sheeting, a black canvas briefcase/bag, a wallet, and a watch. All of these items were photographed and collected as evidence by TCSO Detective Gray.

I assisted with searching the detached garage at the residence. Det. Simper located a box containing a file labeled "master plan" containing pictures and information of GHSO deputies. I searched a box next to that one and located a brochure from Grays Harbor Transit. On the back of this brochure was a hand draw sketch of the interior of the Grays Harbor Courthouse. These boxes of paperwork and items were collected and entered into evidence.

Nothing further at this time.

Det. Sgt. Ray Brady, TCSO, 1S15

APPENDIX J

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: AND WE ARE RECORDING. FOR THE PURPOSES OF TRANSCRIPTION WE ARE ON THE PHONE ONCE AGAIN WITH THE HONORABLE JUDGE TONI SHELDON MASON COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT. IT IS MARCH THE TENTH TWO THOUSAND AND TWELVE AND IT'S CURRENTLY FOURTEEN FORTY-FIVE HOURS. I'M DETECTIVE RHOADES WITH THE MASON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. AND THIS IS A REQUEST FOR AN AMENDMENT TO THE EARLIER TELEPHONIC UH SEARCH APPLICA SEARCH WARRANT UM THAT WE RECEIVED FOR THE RESIDENCE UM HERE ON DIVISION STREET WITHIN THE CITY OF OLYMPIA.

JUDGE

SHELDON: AND THIS IS JUDGE SHELDON. IF I COULD HAVE YOU RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND TO BE SWORN PLEASE.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: OKAY.

JUDGE

SHELDON: DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR OR AFFIRM THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED FOR THE AMENDMENT TO THE SEARCH WARRANT IS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE?

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: YES I DO.

JUDGE

SHELDON: KAY BEGIN.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: UH AND YOUR HONOR DO I NEED TO GO THROUGH MY QUALIFICATIONS AGAIN?

JUDGE

SHELDON: YOU DO NOT.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: OKAY. UM YOUR HONOR AS YOU ARE AWARE AT UH TWELVE TWENTY HOURS THIS MORNING YOU AUTHORIZED UH THE ISSUANCE OF A TELEPHONIC SEARCH WARRANT FOR THE RESIDENCE LOCATED AT THREE THREE SIX DIVISION STREET IN THE CITY OF OLYMPIA, THIS IS IN REFERENCE TO THE SHOOTING THAT OCCURRED AT THE GRAY HARBOR COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE YESTERDAY. UM DEPUTIES, DETECTIVES, OFFICERS FROM UH MULTIPLE JURISDICTIONS UM SERVED THE WARRANT ON THE

RESIDENCE UH WE WERE SUCCESSFUL IN LOCATING AND TAKING INTO CUSTODY UM OUR SUSPECT UH STEVEN UH KRAVETZ. UM LOCATED INSIDE THE HOUSE DURING THE SERVICE OF THE SEARCH WARRANT WE HAVE LOCATED OFFICER DAVIN'S STOLEN FIREARM, UM THE CLOTHES UH DEPICTED ON THE UH BUS VIDEO, AND THE BLACK SATCHEL THAT UH THE SUSPECT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN WEARING PRIOR TO AND DURING THE ASSAULT AND ATTEMPTED HOMICIDE ON DEPUTY DAVIN AS WELL AS JUDGE EDWARDS YESTERDAY. UM ALSO WHILE SERVING THE WARRANT UM DETECTIVES ENTERED THE DETACHED GARAGE ON THE PROPERTY WHICH WAS COVERED UNDER THE ORIGINAL WARRANT, INSIDE OF THAT WE'VE RECOVERED UM SOME DOCUMENTS UH THAT APPEAR TO BE OF INTEREST AND SPECIFICALLY UH ONE FILE IN PARTICULAR WHICH IS MARKED UM WITH THE WRITING ON IT SAYING MASTER PLAN, WHEN THAT FILE WAS OPENED IT'S DISCOVERED TO CONTAIN ITEMS INSIDE UM SHOWING OR AT LEAST SUGGESTING THAT THE ATTACKS AT THE COURTHOUSE WERE POSSIBLY PREMEDITATED OF SPEC UH SPECIFIC IN PARTICULAR INTEREST INSIDE OF THIS FILE. WE LOCATED SOME PERSONAL INFORMATION AT LEAST THE NAME AND ADDRESS OF DAVE LIBBY, DAVE LIBBY IS CURRENTLY A GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY UM DEPUTY. UM IT APPEARS THAT IT'S POSSIBLE THAT UH MISTER KRAVETZ HAD BEEN PLANNING SOMETHING AN ATTACK OF SOME SORT UH PARTICULAR ON UH GRAYS HARBOR DEPUTIES AND POSSIBLY EVEN MISTER LIBBY. UH WE ARE REQUESTING AT THIS TIME YOUR HONOR TO EXPAND THE ORIGINAL WARRANT TO INCLUDE PAPERS AND DOCUMENTS, DIGITAL MEDIA FILES SHOWING STATE OF MIND AND PREMEDITATION UH OF THE SUSPECT FOR THE CRIME OF ASSAULT IN THE FIRST DEGREE ATTEMPTED HOMICIDE.

JUDGE

SHELDON: THE COURT WILL UH DERIVE THAT THE WARRANT BE UM AMENDED TO EXTEND AND COVER UH THOSE ITEMS.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: OKAY. AND YOUR HONOR WITH YOUR PERMISSION I WILL AFFIX YOUR SIGNATURE ON THE BOTTOM OF THE TELEPHONIC FORM.

JUDGE

SHELDON: YOU MAY DO SO.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: OKAY AND IT IS AGAIN UH MARCH THE TENTH TWO THOUSAND AND TWELVE AND THE TIME IS NOW FOURTEEN FORTY-EIGHT HOURS.

JUDGE

SHELDON: AND AGAIN WAS THERE ANY TIME DURING THE TAPED PORTION OF
OUR CONVERSATION THAT YOU TURNED THE TAPE OFF?

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: NO THERE WAS NOT.

JUDGE

SHELDON: ALRIGHT THANK YOU.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: OKAY THANK YOU AGAIN YOUR HONOR.

JUDGE

SHELDON: BYE.

DETECTIVE

RHOADES: GOOD BYE.

APPENDIX K

APPENDIX A

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR MASON COUNTY

STATE OF WASHINGTON

IN RE SEARCH WARRANT FOR:)
)
)

NO. _____
SEARCH WARRANT
MCSO Case #: 12-03019

STATE OF WASHINGTON TO: ANY PEACE OFFICER OF MASON COUNTY OR OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON.

WHEREAS, Detective / Deputy RICHARDS, a commissioned officer of the Mason County Sheriff's Office, has this day made telephonic application under oath to the undersigned judge of the above-entitled court, said statement being incorporated fully herein reference, this court finds that probable cause exists to believe that within Thurston County, Washington, the following crime has or is being committed:

ASSAULT 1^o / Attempted MURDER

And that evidence of crime, fruits of crime or things otherwise criminally possessed or weapons or other things by means of which a crime has been committed or reasonably appears is about to be committed, is concealed in or about the following described property or person:

SEE COVER PAGE

NOW, THEREFORE, in the name of the State of Washington, you are hereby commanded to enter into and with necessary and proper assistance, diligently search the above-described property and / or persons, and if located, seize the following items:

(8) PAPERS, DOCUMENTS, DIGITAL MEDIA FILES SHOWING
STATE OF MIND, PRE-MEDITATION FOR CRIMES
LISTED ABOVE

as well as contraband (including controlled substances), fruits of crime or things otherwise unlawfully possessed, weapons or other things with which a crime has been committed or reasonably appears to be committed, weapons subject to forfeiture under RCW 9.41.098 or any other property seizable under RCW 10.105.010 or RCW 69.50.505

() IT IS ORDERED that this search warrant and the affidavit in support thereof be sealed by the clerk for a period of ninety (90) days to protect the safety of the officers and / or informants and the integrity of an on going police investigation.

A copy of this warrant shall be served upon the person or persons found in or on said property, or if no person is present, a copy shall be conspicuously posted upon the premises or vehicle. Any and all items seized under authority of this warrant shall be safely kept and a return of this warrant made within three days following execution showing all acts and things done thereunder, with a particular statement of all articles seized.

Date: 031012
Time: 1448

PAUL SHELTON
Judge

This search warrant was issued:
Time: 031212 Date: 031212

Honorable PAUL SHELTON, Judge

This search warrant was executed:
Time: _____ Date: 031212

By [Signature] 1344, Detective / Deputy
[Signature] 1344

APPENDIX L

2013 MAY 17 PM 4:35

KATHY BRACK, CLERK

BY Bm
DEPUTY

H6

ORIGINAL

Superior Court of Washington
County of Lewis

State of Washington, Plaintiff;

vs.

STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ
Defendant.

PCN:
SID: WA22804475
DOB: 11-16-1977

No. 13-1-00175-1
(Grays Harbor No. 12-1-490-8)
Felony Judgment and Sentence --
Prison
(FJS)
 Clerk's Action Required, para 2.1, 4.1, 4.3, 5.2,
5.3, 5.5 and 5.7
 Defendant Used Motor Vehicle
 Juvenile Decline | Mandatory | Discretionary

I. Hearing

1.1 The court conducted a sentencing hearing this date; the defendant, the defendant's lawyer, David P. Arcuri, and (deputy) prosecuting attorney, H. Steward Menefee, were present.

II. Findings

2.1 Current Offenses: Based upon the jury's verdict entered on April 3, 2013, the defendant is guilty of:

Count	Crime	RCW (w/subsection)	Class	Date of Crime
II	ASSAULT IN THE FIRST DEGREE	9A.36.011(1)(a)	A	03-09-2012
III	UNLAWFULLY DISARMING A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER	9A.76.023(1)(b)	B	03-09-2012
IV	ASSAULT IN THE SECOND DEGREE	9A.36.021(1)(c)	B	03-09-2012

Class: FA (Felony-A), FB (Felony-B), FC (Felony-C) (If the crime is a drug offense, include the type of drug in the second column.)

Additional current offenses are attached in Appendix 2.1a.

The jury returned a special verdict or the court made a special finding with regard to the following:

The defendant used a firearm in the commission of the offense in Count II. RCW 9.94A.602, 9.94A.533.

The defendant used a deadly weapon other than a firearm in committing the offense in Count IV.
RCW 9.94A.602, 9.94A.533.

13-9-00826-6

382

Other current convictions listed under different cause numbers used in calculating the offender score are (list offense and cause number):

Crime	Cause No.	Court (County & State)

Additional current convictions listed under different cause numbers used in calculating the offender score are attached in Appendix 2.1b.

2.2 Criminal History (RCW 9.94A.525):

CRIME	DATE OF SENTENCE	SENTENCING COURT (County and State)	DATE OF CRIME	A (Adult) or J (Juvenile)	TYPE OF CRIME
False Statement to a Public Servant	07-08-2008	Lewis County Superior Ct., WA 08-1-212-2	03-28-2008	A	GM
Assault in the Third Degree	07-08-0008	Lewis County Superior Ct., WA 08-1-212-2	03-28-2008	A	CLASS C FELONY

*DV: Domestic Violence was pled and proved.

- Additional criminal history is attached in Appendix 2.2.
- The defendant committed a current offense while on community placement/community custody (adds one point to score). RCW 9.94A.525.
- The prior convictions listed as number(s) _____ above, or in appendix 2.2, are one offense for purposes of determining the offender score (RCW 9.94A.525)
- The prior convictions listed as number(s) _____ above, or in appendix 2.2, are not counted as points but as enhancements pursuant to RCW 46.61.520.

2.3 Sentencing Data:

Count No.	Offender Score	Seriousness Level	Standard Range (not including enhancements)	Plus Enhancements*	Total Standard Range (including enhancements)	Maximum Term
II	4	XII	129 to 171 months	60 months (F)	189 to 231 months	life/\$50,000
III	n/a	unranked	0 to 365 days	n/a	0 to 365 days	10 yrs/\$20,000
IV	4	IV	15 to 20 months	12 months (D)	27 to 32 months	10 yrs/\$20,000

*(F) Firearm, (D) Other deadly weapons, (V) VUCSA in a protected zone; (VH) Veh. Hom, see RCW 46.61.520. (JP) Juvenile present, (CSG) criminal street gang involving minor, (AE) endangerment while attempting to elude.

Additional current offense sentencing data is attached in Appendix 2.3.

For violent offenses, most serious offenses, or armed offenders, recommended sentencing agreements or plea agreements are attached as follows: _____

2.4 Exceptional Sentence. The court finds substantial and compelling reasons that justify an exceptional sentence:
 below the standard range for Count(s) _____
 above the standard range for Count(s) II

383

- the defendant and state stipulate that justice is best served by imposition of the exceptional sentence above the standard range and the court finds the exceptional sentence furthers and is consistent with the interests of justice and the purposes of the sentencing reform act
- Aggravating factors were stipulated by the defendant, found by the court after the defendant waived jury trial, found by jury, by special interrogatory.
- within the standard range for Count(s) _____ but served consecutively to Count(s) _____.

Findings of fact and conclusions of law are attached in Appendix 2.4. Jury's special interrogatory is attached. The Prosecuting Attorney did. did not recommend a similar sentence.

2:5 Ability to Pay Legal Financial Obligations. The court has considered the total amount owing, the defendant's past, present, and future ability to pay legal financial obligations, including the defendant's financial resources and the likelihood that the defendant's status will change. The court finds:

- That the defendant has the ability or likely future ability to pay the legal financial obligations imposed herein. RCW 9.94A.753.
- The following extraordinary circumstances exist that make restitution inappropriate (RCW 9.94A.753):
- The defendant has the present means to pay costs of incarceration. RCW 9.94A.760.

III. Judgment

3:1 The defendant is *guilty* of the Counts and Charges listed in Paragraph 2:1 and Appendix 2:1.

3:2 The court *dismisses* Count(s) 1 in the charging document upon the jury verdict of not guilty.

IV. Sentence and Order

It is ordered:

4:1 **Confinement.** The court sentences the defendant to total confinement as follows:

(a) **Confinement.** RCW 9.94A.589. A term of total confinement in the custody of the Department of Corrections (DOC):

300 months on Count II

364 days on Count III

32 months on Count IV

- The confinement time on Count(s) _____ contain(s) a mandatory minimum term of _____.
- The confinement time on Count II includes 60 months as enhancement for: firearm
- The confinement time on Count IV includes 12 months as enhancement for: deadly weapon

Actual number of months of total confinement ordered is: 312 months

All counts shall be served concurrently, except for the portion of those counts for which there is an enhancement as set forth above at Section 2.3, and except for the following counts which shall be served consecutively: _____

The sentence herein shall run consecutively with the sentence in cause number(s) _____

but concurrently to any other felony cause not referred to in this Judgment. RCW 9.94A.589. Confinement shall commence immediately unless otherwise set forth here: _____

(b) **Credit for Time Served.** The defendant shall receive credit for time served prior to sentencing if that confinement was solely under this cause number. RCW 9.94A.505. The jail shall compute time served.

(c) **Work/Ethic Program.** RCW 9.94A.690, RCW 72.09.410. The court finds that the defendant is eligible and is likely to qualify for work/ethic program. The court recommends that the defendant serve the sentence at a work/ethic program. Upon completion of work/ethic program, the defendant shall be released on community custody for any remaining time of total confinement, subject to

384

the conditions in Section 4.2. Violation of the conditions of community custody may result in a return to total confinement for the balance of the defendant's remaining time of confinement.

4.2 Community Placement or Community Custody. (To determine which offenses are eligible for or required for community custody see RCW 9.94A.701)

(A) The defendant shall be on community custody for the longer of:
 (1) the period of early release, RCW 9.94A.728(1)(2), or
 (2) the period imposed by the court, as follows:

- Count(s) II 36 months for Serious Violent Offenses
- Count(s) IV 18 months for Violent Offenses
- Count(s) III n/a 12 months (for crimes against a person, drug offenses, or offenses involving the unlawful possession of a firearm by a street gang member or associate)

(B) While on community custody, the defendant shall: (1) report to and be available for contact with the assigned community corrections officer as directed; (2) work at DOC-approved education, employment and/or community restitution (service); (3) notify DOC of any change in defendant's address or employment; (4) not consume controlled substances except pursuant to lawfully issued prescriptions; (5) not unlawfully possess controlled substances while on community custody; (6) not own, use, or possess firearms or ammunition;

(7) pay supervision fees as determined by DOC; (8) perform affirmative acts as required by DOC to confirm compliance with the orders of the court; and (9) abide by any additional conditions imposed by DOC under RCW 9.94A.704 and 706. The defendant's residence location and living arrangements are subject to the prior approval of DOC while on community custody.

The court orders that during the period of supervision the defendant shall:

consume no alcohol.

have no contact with: David L. Edwards, Polly Davin, Rita Zastrow, Linda Foster and Jackie Watkinson.

remain within outside of a specified geographical boundary, to wit:

not serve in any paid or volunteer capacity where he or she has control or supervision of minors under 13 years of age.

participate in the following crime-related treatment or counseling services:

undergo an evaluation for treatment for domestic violence substance abuse

mental health anger management, and fully comply with all recommended treatment.

comply with the following crime-related prohibitions:

Other conditions:

Court Ordered Treatment: If any court orders mental health or chemical dependency treatment, the defendant must notify DOC and the defendant must release treatment information to DOC for the duration of incarceration and supervision. RCW 9.94A.562.

4.3 Legal Financial Obligations: The defendant shall pay to the clerk of this court:

JASS CODE:

PCV	\$ 500.00	Victim assessment	RCW 7.68.035
CRC	\$ 200.00	Court costs, including RCW 9.94A.760, 9.94A.505, 10.01.160, 10.46.190	
PUB	\$ TBD	Fees for court appointed attorney	RCW 9.94A.760
WFR	\$ 1,200.00	Court appointed defense expert and other defense costs	RCW 9.94A.760
CLF	\$ 100.00	Crime lab fee <input type="checkbox"/> suspended due to indigency	RCW 43.43.690
	\$ 100.00	DNA collection fee <input type="checkbox"/> not imposed due to hardship.	RCW 43.43.7541
JASS CODE	\$30,325.78	Restitution to: Labor and Industries, P.O. Box 44835, Olympia, WA 98504-4835, Claim Number AR46814 & AR46812	

385

\$1,421.07 Restitution to: Grays Harbor Sheriff's Department, P.O. Box 630,
Montesano, WA 98563

\$ 33,846.85 Total

RCW 9:94A.760.

[X] The above total does not include all restitution or other legal financial obligations, which may be set by later order of the court. An agreed restitution order may be entered. RCW 9:94A.753.

A restitution hearing:

[X] shall be set by the prosecutor.

[] is scheduled for _____ (date).

[X] The defendant waives any right to be present at any restitution hearing (sign initials): SDK

[] *Restitution* Schedule attached.

[] The Department of Corrections (DOC) or clerk of the court shall immediately issue a Notice of Payroll Deduction. RCW 9:94A.7602; RCW 9:94A.760(8).

[X] All payments shall be made in accordance with the policies of the clerk of the court and on a schedule established by DOC or the clerk of the court, commencing immediately, unless the court specifically sets forth the rate here: Not less than \$ 25 per month commencing 60 days from this date. RCW 9:94A.760.

The defendant shall report to the clerk of the court or as directed by the clerk of the court to provide financial and other information as requested. RCW 9:94A.760(7)(b).

[] The court orders the defendant to pay costs of incarceration at the rate of \$ _____ per day, (actual costs not to exceed \$100 per day). (JLR), RCW 9:94A.760.

The financial obligations imposed in this judgment shall bear interest from the date of the judgment until payment in full, at the rate applicable to civil judgments. RCW 10:82:090. An award of costs on appeal against the defendant may be added to the total legal financial obligations. RCW 10:73.160.

4.4 DNA Testing: The defendant shall have a biological sample collected for purposes of DNA identification analysis and the defendant shall fully cooperate in the testing. The appropriate agency shall be responsible for obtaining the sample prior to the defendant's release from confinement. RCW 43.43.754.

[] HIV Testing: The defendant shall submit to HIV testing. RCW 70.24.340.

[X] The defendant must report to the Grays Harbor County Jail within 72 hours of sentence and provide a DNA sample.

4.5 No Contact:

[X] The defendant shall not have contact with David L. Edwards, Polly Davin, Rita Zastrow, Linda Foster and Jackie Watkinson, including, but not limited to, personal, verbal, telephonic, written or contact through a third party for life. (which does not exceed the maximum statutory sentence).

[] The defendant is excluded or prohibited from coming within _____ (distance) of:

386

_____ (name of protected person(s))'s home/residence

work place; school (other location(s)) _____

_____, or

other location _____, or

until _____ (which does not exceed the maximum statutory sentence).

A separate Domestic Violence No-Contact Order or Anti-harassment No-Contact Order is filed concurrent with this Judgment and Sentence.

4.6 Other:

4.7 Off-Limits Order. (Known drug trafficker). RCW 10.66.020. The following areas are off limits to the defendant while under the supervision of the county jail or Department of Corrections: _____

V. Notices and Signatures

5.1 Collateral Attack on Judgment. If you wish to petition or move for collateral attack on this Judgment and Sentence, including but not limited to any personal restraint petition, state habeas corpus petition, motion to vacate judgment, motion to withdraw guilty plea, motion for new trial or motion to arrest judgment, you must do so within one year of the final judgment in this matter, except as provided for in RCW 10.73.100.
RCW 10.73.090.

5.2 Length of Supervision. If you committed your offense on or after July 1, 2000, the court shall retain jurisdiction over you for the purpose of your compliance with payment of the legal financial obligations, until you have completely satisfied your obligation, regardless of the statutory maximum for the crime. RCW 9.94A.760 and RCW 9.94A.505(5). The clerk of the court has authority to collect unpaid legal financial obligations at any time while you remain under the jurisdiction of the court for purposes of your legal financial obligations. RCW 9.94A.760(4) and RCW 9.94A.753(4).

5.3 Notice of Income Withholding Action. If the court has not ordered an immediate notice of payroll deduction in Section 4.1, you are notified that the Department of Corrections (DOC) or the clerk of the court may issue a notice of payroll deduction without notice to you if you are more than 30 days past due in monthly payments in an amount equal to or greater than the amount payable for one month. RCW 9.94A.7602. Other income withholding action under RCW 9.94A.760 may be taken without further notice. RCW 9.94A.7606.

5.4 Community Custody Violation. (a) If you are subject to a first or second violation hearing and DOC finds that you committed the violation, you may receive as a sanction up to 60 days of confinement per violation. RCW 9.94A.633.

387

(b) If you have not completed your maximum term of total confinement and you are subject to a third violation hearing and DOC finds that you committed the violation, DOC may return you to a state correctional facility to serve up to the remaining portion of your sentence. RCW 9.94A.714.

5.5 **Firearms.** You may not own, use or possess any firearm unless your right to do so is restored by a superior court in Washington State, and by a federal court if required. You must immediately surrender any concealed pistol license. (The clerk of the court shall forward a copy of the defendant's driver's license, identicard, or comparable identification to the Department of Licensing along with the date of conviction or commitment.) RCW 9.41.040, 9.41.047.

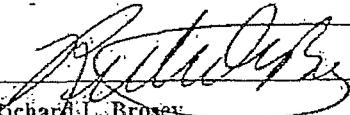
5.6 Reserved

5.7 **Motor Vehicle:** If the court found that you used a motor vehicle in the commission of the offense, then the Department of Licensing will revoke your driver's license. The clerk of the court is directed to immediately forward an Abstract of Court Record to the Department of Licensing, which must revoke your driver's license. RCW 46.20.285.

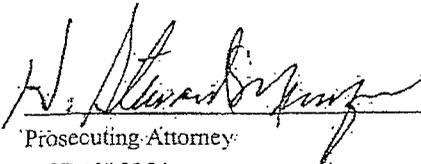
5.8 Other: _____

Done in Open Court and in the presence of the defendant this date: _____

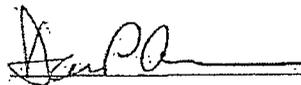
8/17/13



Judge Richard L. Brosey



Prosecuting Attorney
WSBA # 9354
Print Name:
H. STEWARD MENELEE



Attorney for Defendant
WSBA # 15557
Print Name
DAVID P. ARCURI

Defendant

Print Name:
STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ

388

Voting Rights Statement: I acknowledge that I have lost my right to vote because of this felony conviction. If I am registered to vote, my voter registration will be cancelled.

My right to vote is provisionally restored as long as I am not under the authority of the Department of Corrections (not serving a sentence of confinement in the custody of the Department of Corrections and not subject to community custody as defined by in RCW 9.94A.030). I must re-register before voting. The provisional right to vote may be revoked if I fail to comply with all the terms of my legal financial obligations or an agreement for the payment of legal financial obligations.

My right to vote may be permanently restored by one of the following for each felony conviction: (a) a certificate of discharge issued by the sentencing court, RCW 9.94A.637; (b) a court order issued by the sentencing court restoring the right, RCW 9.92.066; (c) a final order of discharge issued by the indeterminate sentence review board, RCW 9.96.050; or (d) a certificate of restoration issued by the governor, RCW 9.96.020. Voting before the right is restored is a class C felony, RCW 29A.84.660. Registering to vote before the right is restored is a class C felony, RCW 29A.84.140.

Defendant's signature: X

Any petition or motion for collateral attack on this judgment, including but not limited to any personal restraint petition, habeas corpus petition, motion to vacate judgment, motion to withdraw guilty plea, motion for a new trial or motion to arrest judgment must be filed within one year of the final judgment in this matter. The judgment in this matter will become final on the last of the following dates: The date it is filed with the clerk of the trial court, the date an appellate court issues its mandate disposing of a timely direct appeal in this case or the date that the United States Supreme Court denies a timely petition for certiorari to review a decision affirming this conviction. Failure to file a petition or motion for collateral attack within one year of the final judgment will waive any right you may have to collaterally attack this judgment.

Defendant's signature: X Steven D. Kravetz

I am a certified or registered interpreter, or the court has found me otherwise qualified to interpret, the _____ language, which the defendant understands. I interpreted this Judgment and Sentence for the defendant into that language.

I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

Signed at Montesano, Washington, on _____

Interpreter

Print Name

I, _____, Clerk of this Court, certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the Judgment and Sentence in the above-entitled action now on record in this office.

Witness my hand and seal of the said Superior Court, affixed this date: _____

Clerk of the Court of said county and state, by: _____, Deputy Clerk

VI. IDENTIFICATION OF THE DEFENDANT

SID No. WA22804475 Date of Birth: 11-16-1977

(If no SID complete a separate Applicant card (Form FD-258) for State Patrol)

FBI No. 167523JC2 Local ID No.

PCN No. Other: DOC No. 320316

Alias name; DOB:

Race: Ethnicity: Sex:
Asian/Pacific Black/African-American [X] Caucasian Hispanic [X] Male
Native American Other: Non-Hispanic Female

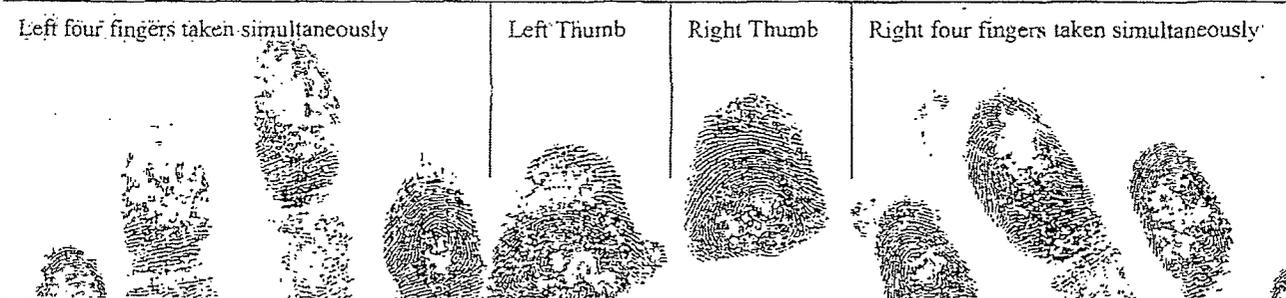
Fingerprints: I attest that I saw the same defendant who appeared in court on this document affix his or her fingerprints and signature on this document.

Clerk of the Court, Deputy Clerk Dated:

The defendant's signature:

Address:

Phone Number:



Felony Judgment and Sentence: (FJS) (Prison) (Nonsex Offender) (RCW 9A.000.500-.505) (WPF CR 84.0400 (6/2010))

391

APPENDIX M

Received & Filed
LEWIS COUNTY, WASH
Superior Court

APR 03 2013

By Kathy A. Brack, Clerk
Deputy *SI*

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR LEWIS COUNTY

23

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff,

No: 13-1-175-1

vs.

VERDICT FORM A
(COUNT 1 - ATTEMPT TO
COMMIT MURDER IN THE
SECOND DEGREE)

STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ,

Defendant.

We, the jury, find the defendant, Steven Daniel Kravetz,

Not Guilty
(Write in "Not Guilty" or "Guilty")

of the crime of Attempt to Commit Murder in the Second Degree as charged in Count
1.

DATE: 4-3-13

MATT BREWERS
Presiding Juror

314

Received & Filed
LEWIS COUNTY, WASH
Superior Court

APR 03 2013 ST

Kathy A. Brack, Clerk
By _____ Deputy

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR LEWIS COUNTY

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff,

vs.

STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ,

Defendant.

No: 13-1-175-1 24

VERDICT FORM A
(COUNT 2 - ASSAULT IN
THE FIRST DEGREE)

We, the jury, find the defendant, Steven Daniel Kravetz,

Guilty
(Write in "Not Guilty" or "Guilty")

of the crime of Assault in the First Degree as charged in Count II.

DATE: 4-3-13

MATT. BRIGGS
Presiding Juror

3/5

Received & Filed
LEWIS COUNTY, WASH
Superior Court

APR 03 2013 ST

By Kathy A. Brack, Clerk
Deputy

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR LEWIS COUNTY

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff,

vs.

STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ,

Defendant.

No: 13-1-175-1

VERDICT FORM A
(COUNT 3 - DISARMING A
LAW ENFORCEMENT
OFFICER)

25

We, the jury, find the defendant, Steven Daniel Kravetz,

GUILTY

(Write in "Not Guilty" or "Guilty")

of the crime of Disarming a Law Enforcement Officer as charged in Count III.

DATE: 4-3-13

MATT BREIGGS
Presiding Juror

316

Received & Filed
LEWIS COUNTY, WASH
Superior Court

APR 03 2013 ST

Kathy A. Brack, Clerk
By _____
Deputy

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR LEWIS COUNTY

26

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff,

No: 13-1-175-1

vs.

VERDICT FORM A
(COUNT 4 - ASSAULT IN THE
FIRST DEGREE)

STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ,

Defendant.

We, the jury, find the defendant, Steven Daniel Kravetz,

NOT GUILTY
(Write in "Not Guilty" or "Guilty")

of the crime of Assault in the First Degree as charged in Count IV.

DATE: 4-3-13

MATT BREWERS
Presiding Juror

317

APR 03 2013

By Kathy A. Brack, Clerk ST
Deputy

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR LEWIS COUNTY

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff,

vs.

STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ,

Defendant.

No: 13-1-175-1

VERDICT FORM B
(COUNT 4 - ASSAULT IN THE
SECOND DEGREE)

28

We, the jury, having found the defendant, Steven Daniel Kravetz, not guilty of the crime of Assault in the First Degree, as charged in Count IV, or being unable to agree after full and fair consideration, do find the defendant, ~~not~~ guilty
(Write in "Not Guilty" or "Guilty")
of the lesser included offense of Assault in the Second Degree.

DATE: 4-3-13

Matt Beahm
Presiding Juror

319

APPENDIX N

Received & Filed
LEWIS COUNTY, WASH
Superior Court

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR LEWIS COUNTY

APR 03 2013

Kathy A. Brack, Clerk

By _____
Deputy

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff,

No: 13-1-175-1

vs.

SPECIAL VERDICT FORM
(COUNT 2)

STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ,

Defendant.

We the jury, having found the defendant guilty of either Assault in the First Degree or Assault in the Second Degree return a special verdict by answering as follows:

Was the defendant, Steven Daniel Kravetz, armed with a firearm at the time of the commission of the offense?

ANSWER: YES
("yes" or "no")

Was the crime of Assault in the First Degree committed against a law enforcement officer who was performing her official duties?

ANSWER: YES
("yes" or "no")

Did the defendant know at the time of the commission of the offense that the victim was a law enforcement officer?

ANSWER: YES
("yes" or "no")

DATE: 4-3-13

MATT BRIGGS
Presiding Juror

321

Received & Filed
LEWIS COUNTY, WASH
Superior Court

APR 03 2013

Kathy A. Brack, Clerk
By _____
Deputy

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR LEWIS COUNTY

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff,

No: 13-1-175-1

vs.

SPECIAL VERDICT FORM
(COUNT 3)

STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ,

Defendant.

We the jury, return a special verdict by answering as follows:

Was the firearm discharged by the defendant after he removed the firearm from the law enforcement officer?

ANSWER: YES

("yes" or "no")

DATE: 4-3-13

Matt Brubbs
Presiding Juror

322

Received & Filed
LEWIS COUNTY, WASH
Superior Court

APR 03 2013

Kathy A. Brack, Clerk
By _____
Deputy

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR LEWIS COUNTY

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff,

vs.

STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ,

Defendant.

No: 13-1-175-1

SPECIAL VERDICT FORM
(COUNT 4)

We the jury having found the defendant guilty of either Assault in the First Degree
or Assault in the Second Degree, return a special verdict by answering as follows:

Was the defendant armed with a deadly weapon other,
than a firearm at the time of the commission of the
offense?

ANSWER: YES
("yes" or "no")

DATE: 4-3-13

Matt Briggs
Presiding Juror

323

APPENDIX O

SUPERIOR COURT
LEWIS COUNTY, WASH
REC'D & FILED
2013 MAY 17 PM 4:36
KATHY BRACK, CLERK
BY _____
DEPUTY

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR LEWIS COUNTY

STATE OF WASHINGTON,

Plaintiff,

v.

STEVEN DANIEL KRAVETZ,

Defendant.

No.: 13-1-175-1

(Grays Harbor Number 12-1-140-8)

**FINDINGS OF FACT AND
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**
Appendix 2.4 of Judgment and Sentence

THIS MATTER having come before the court for sentencing on the defendant on the above-titled cause and the court having heard the testimony at trial and viewed the exhibits and evidence admitted during the trial, considered the prosecutor's presentence report, considered the defendant's recommendation on sentencing and reviewed the certified copies of the defendant's previous criminal history in Lewis County cause number 08-1-00212-2 and being familiar with the files and records herein, the court makes the following findings and conclusions:

FINDINGS OF FACT

1.

After trial, the jury returned a verdict finding the defendant guilty on Count II, First Degree Assault, committed against Deputy Polly Davin and by special verdict found the defendant was armed with and/or used a firearm during the commission of that assault.

2.

The jury unanimously and beyond a reasonable doubt found as an aggravating circumstance that the First Degree Assault charged in Count II was committed against a law

FINDINGS OF FACT AND
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1
2 enforcement officer who was performing her official duties at the time of the offense, the
3 offender knew that the victim was a law enforcement officer and the victim's status as a law
4 enforcement officer was not an element of the crime of Assault in the First Degree RCW
5 9.94A.535(3)(v)

6 3.

7 For sentencing purposes for Count II, Assault in the First Degree, the defendant has an
8 offender score of 4.

9 4.

10 The jury's special verdicts finding that the defendant was armed and/or used a firearm
11 during the commission of the First Degree Assault and that the First Degree Assault was
12 committed against a law enforcement officer performing her official duties at the time of the
13 offense and the offender knew that the victim was a law enforcement officer are supported by
14 evidence beyond a reasonable doubt.

15 5.

16 The defendant committed the crime of First Degree Assault against Deputy Polly Davin
17 to prevent her from placing him under arrest and taking him into custody on outstanding warrants
18 from the Grays Harbor County District Court. In order to prevent Deputy Davin from performing
19 her duties, the defendant attacked her first with a knife and then fired two shots from a
20 semiautomatic .45 caliber pistol from very close range, one of which struck Deputy Davin in the
21 left arm. The crime took place in the Grays Harbor County Courthouse during a workday.

22 6.

23 The standard range sentence for the crime of Assault in the First Degree for this
24 defendant with an offender score of 4 results in a range of 129 to 171 months. The firearm
25 enhancement imposed pursuant to RCW 9.94A.533(3)(a) by the jury's special verdict finding in
26 adds an additional 60 months to the standard range sentence.

27
FINDINGS OF FACT AND
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1
2 Based upon the foregoing findings of fact, the court enters the following:

3
4 **CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

5 1.

6 The jury's special verdict finding unanimously and beyond a reasonable doubt an
7 aggravating factor under RCW 9A.04.035(3)(v) and the court's findings above, considering the
8 purposes of the Sentencing Reform Act, are substantial and compelling reasons justifying an
9 exceptional sentence above the standard range.

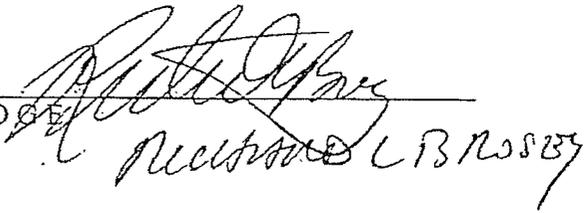
10
11 2.

12 Given the aggravating factor found by the jury, a standard range sentence with the
13 addition of the deadly firearm enhancement is clearly too lenient and not proportionate to the
14 seriousness of the offense.

15 3.

16 Considering the Court's findings and the aggravating factor found by the jury, the Court
17 concludes that an additional 69 months should be added to the top end of the 171 month
18 standard range for a total standard range sentence of 240 months plus the mandatory 60 month
19 firearm enhancement resulting in a total confinement of 300 months on Count II, Assault in
20 the First Degree.

21 DATED this 17th day of May, 2013.

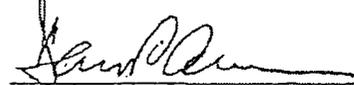
22
23
24
25
26
27
JUDGE 

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

Presented by:


H. STEWARD MENEFEE
WSBA #9354

Approved (for entry)(as to form):


DAVID P. ARCURI
Attorney for Defendant
WSBA #15557

HSM/ws

FINDINGS OF FACT AND
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

H. STEWARD MENEFEE
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY COURTHOUSE
102 WEST BROADWAY, ROOM 102
MONTESANO, WASHINGTON 99063
(360) 249-3951 FAX 249-8084

395